1	3
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1 APPEARANCES
STATE OF TEXAS,)	FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
Plaintiff,)	ADAM ASTON 4 Assistant Attorney General
VS.) CASE NO. 1:12-CV-00128) (RMC-DST-RLW)	ATTORNEY GENERAL OF TEXAS 5 P.O. Box 12548
ERIC H. HOLDER, JR., in his) Three-Judge Court official capacity as Attorney)	Austin, Texas 78711
General of the United States,)	6 Tel: (512) 936-0596 Email: Adam.aston@oag.state.tx.us
Defendant.)	FOR THE DEFENDANT:
ERIC KENNIE, et al.,)	8 MICHELLE A. McLEOD
Defendant-Intervenors,)) TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF	9 Trial Attorneys U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
NAACP BRANCHES, et al.,)	10 950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW Room 7254 NWB
Defendant-Intervenors,)	11 Washington, DC 20005 Tel: (202) 305-0115
TEXAS LEAGUE OF YOUNG VOTERS) EDUCATION FUND, et al.,)	12 Email: Michelle.mcleod@usdoj.gov 13 FOR THE DEFENDANT-INTERVENOR: TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF NAACP BRANCHES and MEXICAN-AMERICAN LEGISLATIVE CAUCUS
Defendant-Intervenors,)	JOSE GARZA
TEXAS LEGISLATIVE BLACK) CAUCUS, et al.,)	15 LAW OFFICE OF JOSE GARZA 7414 Robin Rest Drive
Defendant-Intervenors,)	16 San Antonio, Texas 78209 Tel: (210) 392-2856
VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ, et al.,)	17
Defendant-Intervenors.)	JUSTICE AT NYU LAW SCHOOL
ORAL DEPOSITION OF TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER JUNE 15, 2012	IAN VANDEWALKER (BY Speakerphone) THE BRENNAN CENTER FOR JUSTICE AT NYU LAW SCHOOL
ORAL DEPOSITION of TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, produced	161 Avenue of the Americas, Floor 12 21 New York, New York 10013
	Tel: (646) 292-8362 22 Email: lan.vandewalker@nyu.edu
	23 24 ALSO PRESENT: Martin Golando 25
2	4
as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiff, and duly	1 INDEX
sworn, was taken in the above-styled and numbered cause	2
on the 15th day of June, 2012, from 10:00 a.m. to 3:43	3 WITNESS PAGE
p.m., before Jean Thomas Fraunhofer, CSR in and for the	4 TREV MARTINEZ FISCHER
5 State of Texas, reported by machine shorthand, at REGUS,	TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER 5 Examination by Mr. Aston 5
6 18756 Stone Oak Parkway, Suite 200, San Antonio, Texas 7 78258, pursuant to the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure	Examination by Mr. Garza 186
8 and the provisions stated on the record or attached	7 Signature and Changes 192
9 hereto.	8 Reporter's Certificate 193
10	10 EXHIBITS
11	11 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE 12 Exhibit 1 Waiver List 12
12	Exhibit 2 Notice of Deposition 17
	13 Exhibit 3 SB14 45
13	
13 14 15	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72
14	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76
14 15 16 17	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80 Exhibit 8 SB1811, Amendment 58 80
14 15 16 17	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80
14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51
14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80 Exhibit 8 SB1811, Amendment 58 80 16 Exhibit 9 Expert Declaration of Daron R. Shaw 109 Exhibit 10 House Journal 145 17 Exhibit 11 SB362 172 18 19 20
14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80 Exhibit 8 SB1811, Amendment 58 80 16 Exhibit 9 Expert Declaration of Daron R. Shaw 109 Exhibit 10 House Journal 145 17 Exhibit 11 SB362 172
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80 Exhibit 8 SB1811, Amendment 58 80 16 Exhibit 9 Expert Declaration of Daron R. Shaw 109 Exhibit 10 House Journal 145 17 Exhibit 11 SB362 172 18 19 20 21 22 23
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 4 Election Code 82.003 51 14 Exhibit 5 House Rules 72 Exhibit 6 House Journal 76 15 Exhibit 7 SB1811 80 Exhibit 8 SB1811, Amendment 58 80 16 Exhibit 9 Expert Declaration of Daron R. Shaw 109 Exhibit 10 House Journal 145 17 Exhibit 11 SB362 172 18 19 20 21 22



Suite 800 9901 IH-10 West San Antonio, TX 78230 www.esquiresolutions.com

	5		7
1	TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER,	1	MR. GARZA: That's right. I'm sorry to
2	having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:	2	interrupt then.
3	EXAMINATION	3	Q. (BY MR. ASTON) That's quite all right. So to
4	BY MR. ASTON	4	be clear, in the San Antonio lawsuit, you are
5	Q. Good morning. My name is Adam Aston, and I	5	plaintiffs. In the District of Columbia lawsuit, you
6	represent the State of Texas, the plaintiff in this	6	were an intervenor-defendant?
7	lawsuit. Please state and spell your full name for the	7	A. That's correct.
8	record.	8	Q. You sat for one deposition. Did it apply to
9	A. Sure. My name is Trey Martinez Fischer.	9	both cases or do you recall which case it occurred in?
10	That's T-R-E-Y, M-A-R-T-I-N-E-Z, no hyphen, Fischer,	10	A. I was deposed in Section II case for
11	F-I-S-C-H-E-R.	11	San Antonio, and I think those materials were made
12	Q. Have you ever been deposed before?	12	available to the DC court. I don't know if they were
13	A. I have.	13	used.
14	Q. How many times?	14	Q. Are you taking any medication or suffering from
15	A. One recently and maybe twice over the last	15	any illness that would affect your ability to provide
16	10 years, 15 years.	16	full and accurate testimony today?
17	Q. In what cases did those depositions take place?	17	A. I am taking medication. I don't believe it
18	A. I was I was deposed in the redistricting	18	will impact my ability to answer questions.
19	litigation by the Attorney General's office, and I	19	Q. Are you aware of anything else that might
20	recall being deposed as a plaintiff in a personal injury	20	prevent you from fully or accurately answering the
21	lawsuit, and I want to correct that. That was in the	21	questions?
22	late '80s, early 1990s.	22	A. No, sir.
23	Q. So you are aware of two depositions	23	Q. Before we Again, I'd like to go over a few
24	A. Yes.	24	ground rules, hopefully make this go as quickly and
25	Q that you recall?	25	smoothly as possible. Please answer audibly so that the
	6		8
1	6 A. Yes.	1	8 court reporter can hear and record your answers.
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yes.		court reporter can hear and record your answers.
2	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that	2	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do
2	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place?	2 3	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand?
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early	2 3 4	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place?A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011.	2 3 4 5	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's 	2 3 4 5 6	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the plaintiff.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel? A. Jose Garza.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the plaintiff. MR. ASTON: Section II plaintiffs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel? A. Jose Garza. Q. Could you spell his name, please, for me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the plaintiff. MR. ASTON: Section II plaintiffs? MR. GARZA: Section II constitution.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel? A. Jose Garza. Q. Could you spell his name, please, for me? A. Jose, J-O-S-E, Garza, G-A-R-Z-A.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the plaintiff. MR. ASTON: Section II plaintiffs? MR. GARZA: Section II constitution. THE WITNESS: I thought you were referring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel? A. Jose Garza. Q. Could you spell his name, please, for me? A. Jose, J-O-S-E, Garza, G-A-R-Z-A. Q. Is MALC represented by any other counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And the redistricting deposition, when did that take place? A. That took place sometime in the summer or early fall of 2011. Q. And it was by the Texas Attorney General's office? A. Yes, sir. Q. Have you been Have you been a party to any other lawsuits? A. I was a I was a plaintiff in a landlord and tenant action that was in justice court in the in about 1998, 1999 or so. Q. And the redistricting litigation, were you an intervenor in that suit? A. Yes, sir. We were a plaintiff. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I guess I should MR. GARZA: So in this case we're intervenors. In the redistricting case, MALC was the plaintiff. MR. ASTON: Section II plaintiffs? MR. GARZA: Section II constitution.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	court reporter can hear and record your answers. Nodding and shaking of the head cannot be recorded; do you understand? A. I do. Q. If you do not understand my question, you cannot hear my question or if you'd like for me to slow down at any point, please let me know, okay? A. Okay. Q. Please wait for me to finish asking my question, and I'll do my best to let you finish answering before I move on to the next question, okay? A. Okay. Q. Your lawyer may object to questions. Even if he objects, you must answer my question unless instructed to do otherwise; do you understand? A. I do. Q. Is MALC represented by counsel today? A. Yes. Q. Who is MALC's counsel? A. Jose Garza. Q. Could you spell his name, please, for me? A. Jose, J-O-S-E, Garza, G-A-R-Z-A.



	9		11
1	MR. GARZA: Ian Vandewalker.	1	American Legislative Caucus or anyone acting on its
2	MR. ASTON: Can you spell that name,	2	behalf; do you understand that?
3	please?	3	A. Yes.
4	MR. GARZA: Sure. His name is Ian, I-A-N,	4	Q. Representative Martinez Fischer, for this
5	second name is Vandewalker, V-A-N-D-E-W-A-L-K-E-R. Did	5	deposition, there is one more background rule I'd like
6	I get it right, lan?	6	to go over with respect to legislative privilege. Many
7	MR. VANDEWALKER: I'm actually very	7	of your colleagues in the Texas House and the Texas
8	impressed. I appreciate it.	8	Senate are asserting legislative privilege. As a
9	MR. GARZA: You're welcome.	9	result, any and all questions I ask today about the
10	MR. VANDEWALKER: It causes people	10	content of your conversations or written communications
11	problems a lot.	11	between you and other members of the legislature or
12	Q. Is MALC represented by any counsel other than	12	their staffs are asking only about conversations and
13	the two who have participated in the deposition today?	13	communications in which all participating parties have
14	MR. GARZA: Are you referring to this	14	affirmatively waived legislative privilege. None of the
15	deposition or in the litigation?	15	State's questions are asking you to divulge privileged
16	Q. Are they represented by any other counsel in	16	communications or conversations. None of your answers
17	the litigation?	17	should divulge such privileged information; do you
18	A. Marty Golando is a licensed lawyer who is a	18	understand?
19	member of my capitol staff. He's also a lawyer for	19	A. I understand the statement. I don't understand
20	MALC, and he has been assisting in the litigation.	20	how it would impact my answers.
21	Q. Are you personally represented by counsel	21	Q. Is that because you don't believe you've
22	today?	22	engaged in any privileged conversations or do you not
23	A. I'm not.	23	understand how I'm asking you to imply the same?
24	Q. When did MALC's representation in this suit	24	A. I don't know who's asserted a privilege and who
25	begin?	25	hasn't.
			11001111
	10		12
1		1	12
	10		
1	10 A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we	1	12 Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a
1 2	10 A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine	1 2	12 Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege?
1 2 3	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think	1 2 3	12 Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done.
1 2 3 4	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be	1 2 3 4	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of
1 2 3 4 5	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal.	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege?
1 2 3 4 5	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired.
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so? A. I believe it has.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking questions of the representative only with regard to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so? A. I believe it has. Q. Is it your understanding that today you've been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking questions of the representative only with regard to conversations that he's had with people on this list,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so? A. I believe it has. Q. Is it your understanding that today you've been designated to provide testimony on behalf of the Mexican	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking questions of the representative only with regard to conversations that he's had with people on this list, you want answers to.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so? A. I believe it has. Q. Is it your understanding that today you've been designated to provide testimony on behalf of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking questions of the representative only with regard to conversations that he's had with people on this list, you want answers to. MR. ASTON: That's correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I would have to rely on our pleadings when we officially filed our motion to intervene, and I imagine our our answer shortly thereafter, so I think whatever date is on those pleadings, I think, will be the official entry date, formal. Q. That was the entry into the lawsuit? A. Yes. And did I misunderstand your question? Q. The representation by counsel, that occurred sometime before that; do you recall? A. MALC retained counsel in the bear with me in the late 2010, voting rights counsel, as it pertained to voting rights, specifically redistricting, but most certainly under the advice of counsel we've paid attention to anything that had an impact on minority voting rights. Q. So that representation has continued on for the last year and a half or so? A. I believe it has. Q. Is it your understanding that today you've been designated to provide testimony on behalf of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. That is my understanding.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Do you know who has affirmatively waived a privilege? A. I don't. I only know what I've done. Q. You've not been informed as to who which of your colleagues have waived privilege? A. I've not inquired. Q. No one has informed you of that? A. No. (Exhibit 1 marked.) Q. Please take a minute to review what has now been marked Exhibit 1. In the list is a list of legislators who have affirmatively waived legislative privilege. If there are any questions or any doubts for this deposition, assume that the conversation is privileged and should not be divulged. MR. GARZA: Just so the record is clear, Adam, I have a question. So when you are asking questions of the representative only with regard to conversations that he's had with people on this list, you want answers to. MR. ASTON: That's correct. MR. GARZA: Just for the record, I want to



or your organization, that term includes the Mexican

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

consistent with the court's orders, interpretation of --

	13		15
1	of the privilege, that is, that the court's order	1	A. I'm not aware.
2	clearly sets out that unless a legislator has	2	Q. Do you know if MALC has entered into any such
3	affirmatively asserted the privilege, the privilege does	3	agreement?
4	not apply.	4	A. I have not seen any pleadings or agreements
5	And as I understand your instruction, you	5	that are responsive, so that I'd certainly defer to any
6	are asking questions only as to those members who have	6	communications that counsel has been having with our
7	affirmatively waived the privilege.	7	lawyers in Washington and other places.
8	MR. ASTON: That is correct.	8	Q. But as far as you know, MALC has not?
9	MR. GARZA: With that objection lodged,	9	A. As far as I know, MALC has not. I have Let
10	you can go ahead and answer any of his questions based	10	me clarify. I have not been asked as a representative
11	on that instruction, that is, only divulge conversations	11	of MALC to give an opinion or authorize the joint
12	with regard to these legislators.	12	defense agreement.
13	A. May I ask for a clarification, please? On this	13	Q. What did you do to prepare for your deposition?
14	waiver list there's a reference to a Davis and there are	14	A. I reviewed the notice of the deposition, the
15	two Davis's in the House, so I'd like to know which	15	second and third amended notice. I met with may lawyer
16	Davis that is, and there's also two Lucio's in the	16	yesterday. I reviewed our motion to intervene. I
17	legislature, so I'd like to know which Lucio that is.	17	reviewed our memorandum in support of our motion, and I
18	Q. I'm not sure.	18	reviewed our answer and that's about it, I think.
19	A. There's three Davis's. I'm sorry.	19	Q. Did all of those preparations take place
20	MR. GARZA: How do you want to handle	20	yesterday?
21	this?	21	A. Conversations with counsel about litigation
22	Q. Let's assume that the Davis's and Lucio's have	22	have been ongoing. Specific preparation for deposition
23	retained privilege then, so do not answer as to those to	23	began yesterday, correct.
24	be safe.	24	Q. How long did you meet with your counsel?
25	A. So any conversation with Sarah Davis, John	25	A. I met with counsel with MALC counsel for a
	14		16
1	14 Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so	1	16 little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you
1 2		1 2	
	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so		little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you
2	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative	2	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably
2	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't	2 3 4 5	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning.
2 3 4 5 6	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations.	2 3 4 5 6	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood.	2 3 4 5 6 7	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about those conversations.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed are your pleadings. Did you review the notice of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about those conversations. MR. GARZA: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed are your pleadings. Did you review the notice of deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about those conversations. MR. GARZA: Okay. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed are your pleadings. Did you review the notice of deposition? A. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about those conversations. MR. GARZA: Okay. A. Thank you. Q. All right. Have the intervenors in this suit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed are your pleadings. Did you review the notice of deposition? A. I did. Q. And that was the exclusive list of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Davis, Wendy Davis Sarah, Yvonne, Wendy and John, so four Davis's or Senator Eddie Lucio or Representative Eddie Lucio, just don't Q. Do not answer as to those conversations. A. Understood. Q. And then if your conversations with two or three people that have waived privilege, but there was someone else or some other staffer also present has retained privilege, then we do not want to discuss those conversations either. A. And in the instance if I'm not if I'm not able to discern who the staff member worked for, do I do I conclude that they may work for a member that may have asserted a privilege? Q. And do not answer as to those conversations. A. Okay. Q. Unless we're absolutely certain that everyone in the room is a member or works for a member who has affirmatively waived, we're not asking questions about those conversations. MR. GARZA: Okay. A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	little over two hours yesterday, and then I've been, you know, reviewing documents since that time and probably about three hours this morning. Q. Who was at your meeting? A. With counsel? Q. Yes, sir. A. Lawyers Jose Garza and Martin Golando. Q. And yourself and no one else? A. That's correct. Q. Have you talked to anyone else about your deposition today? A. I've talked to people about having to take a deposition today, but not about the deposition itself. Q. To whom did you speak? A. My My legal staff at my law office advising them where I would be today, my wife, my three-year old daughter at breakfast. She didn't want me to come, so Q. And so, again, the documents that you reviewed are your pleadings. Did you review the notice of deposition? A. I did.



	17		19
1	(Exhibit 2 marked.)	1	Q. And you are prepared on Topic 4?
2	Q. Please take a minute to review Exhibit 2. Is	2	A. Yes.
3	that a copy of the notice that you reviewed yesterday?	3	Q. Topic 5, "MALC's activities related to voter
4	A. It appears to be.	4	identification legislation proposed or enacted by states
5	Q. If you turn your attention to Page 2, please.	5	other than Texas." Have you been designated to testify
6	A. (Witness complied.)	6	on Topic 5?
7	Q. MALC has been asked to designate a person to	7	A. Yes.
8	testify on its behalf on 11 topics, and we're going to	8	Q. And you are prepared on Topic 5?
9	review them. Topic 1, "The factual basis of MALC's	9	A. Yes.
10	claims or defenses in this lawsuit including any	10	Q. Topic 6, "Any policy making or advocacy related
11	contention that Senate Bill 14 was enacted for the	11	work performed by or on behalf of MALC regarding voter
12	purpose or will have the effect of denying or abridging	12	identification." You've been designated on Topic 6?
13	the right to vote on account of race, color, or	13	A. I have.
14	membership in a language minority group." Have you been	14	Q. And you are prepared on Topic 6?
15	designated to testify on Topic 1?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. Topic 7, "MALC's activities related to voter
17	Q. And you have prepared to testify on Topic 1?	17	registration or education." You've been designated on
18	A. Yes.	18	Topic 7?
19	Q. Those preparations included the matters we	19	A. I have.
20	discussed before and nothing else, correct?	20	Q. And you are prepared on Topic 7?
21	A. That's correct.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Topic 2, "Any interest of MALC in this	22	Q. Topic 8. "MALC's election related activities
2.3	litigation that is not adequately represented by the	23	including, but not limited to, driving voters to the
24	United States."	24	polls, assistance with mail-in ballots and poll
25	MR. GARZA: Let me for the record lodge an	25	watching." Have you been designated on Topic 8?
	18		20
1	18 objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a	1	20 A. Yes.
1 2		1 2	
	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a		A. Yes.
2	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention.	2	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8?
2	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here.	2 3	A. Yes.Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8?A. Yes.
2 3 4	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8?A. Yes.Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered
2 3 4 5	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2.	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill
2 3 4 5 6	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic?
2 3 4 5 6 7	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you previously discussed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you previously discussed? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you previously discussed? A. Yes. Q. Topic 4, "MALC's activities related to voter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. I have. Q. For a moment, I'd like to turn your attention
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you previously discussed? A. Yes. Q. Topic 4, "MALC's activities related to voter identification legislation proposed or enacted in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. For a moment, I'd like to turn your attention to Topic 6.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objection as to Topic No. 2. We believe that that is a topic that is only at issue with regard to intervention. The intervention issue is no longer at issue here. There we believe that inquiries of this sort are inappropriate and irrelevant. With that objection, Mr. Martinez Fischer is prepared to respond to your questions with regard to Topic No. 2. Q. And you have been designated on that topic, correct, sir? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared? A. I am. Q. Topic No. 3, "MALC's membership including all individuals MALC purports to represent in this lawsuit." You've been designated on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 3? A. Yes. Q. And those preparations included the matters you previously discussed? A. Yes. Q. Topic 4, "MALC's activities related to voter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 8? A. Yes. Q. Topic 9, "MALC's plans to assist registered voters to obtain identification required by Senate Bill 14." Have you been designated on this topic? A. I have. Q. And you're prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. Topic 10, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 14. (2011)." You've been designated on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on Topic 10? A. Yes. Q. And, finally, Topic 11, "Any activities by or on behalf of MALC regarding Senate Bill 362 (2009)." You've been designated on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. Yes. Q. And you are prepared on this topic? A. I have. Q. For a moment, I'd like to turn your attention



	21		23
1	regarding voter ID legislation?	1	or
2	A. In the capacity as to our Texas roles or out of	2	A. Through email.
3	state or	3	Q. Has MALC written any academic papers on voter
4	Q. Just in general the issue of voter	4	identification?
5	identification.	5	A. MALC hasn't. I'm not sure if the individual
6	A. I think that MALC has clearly demonstrated its	6	members have, but MALC has not submitted anything in the
7	interest in legislation that could have a impact on	7	organization's name.
8	on minority election outcomes, and so this is clearly	8	Q. Has MALC conducted any seminars on this topic?
9	as MALC is a member driven organization and as it has a	9	A. MALC has not hosted any seminars. I would
10	collection of its members, they all have their	10	imagine members of MALC have probably participated in,
11	particular areas of special expertise. We have a couple	11	you know, panels and discussions at various policy
12	of members who are well versed in election law, voter	12	conferences at different times.
13	identification law. We have members who sat on the	13	Q. Has MALC presented any speakers on this topic?
14	select committee for this voter identification bill that	14	A. We have had caucus meetings where our voting
15	was passed in 2011, and so there was a lot of robust	15	rights council have addressed the body, addressed the
16	discussion and advocacy about the need to engage authors	16	membership about any sort of, you know, voting rights
17	of that bill and to see if we could improve the bill or	17	issues. Voter ID certainly could have been one of them.
18	at least point out the significant deficiencies of the	18	MALC hasn't had any official convenings or policy
19	legislation.	19	conferences where we would be in a position to invite
20	Q. You mentioned a minute ago that MALC has	20	those kinds of speakers.
21	several members that are particularly experts in voter	21	Q. Has MALC conducted any studies on this topic?
22	related matters or election related matters. Which are	22	A. Not that I know of other than anything that
23	those members?	23	might be related to litigation in terms of working with
24	A. I said that there were a few members and the	24	different experts, and I'm not I'm not saying that we
25	members that come to mind is Representative Anchia who	25	have, but I would I would imagine that if we are
	22		24
1	22 has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on	1	24 doing any studies, they might be related to litigation.
1 2		1 2	
	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on		doing any studies, they might be related to litigation.
2	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative	2	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of
2	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered	2 3	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification?
2 3 4	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez	2 3 4	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't
2 3 4 5	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and	2 3 4 5	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand.
2 3 4 5 6	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from	2 3 4 5 6	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls
2 3 4 5 6 7	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a	2 3 4 5 6 7	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we have probably commented on voter identification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman. Q. And as chairman what are your duties?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we have probably commented on voter identification legislation over the course of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman. Q. And as chairman what are your duties? A. I preside over the caucus. I have an executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we have probably commented on voter identification legislation over the course of time. Q. The weekly newsletter that you are referring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman. Q. And as chairman what are your duties? A. I preside over the caucus. I have an executive committee that I work with. We have a vice-chairman, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are the those are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we have probably commented on voter identification legislation over the course of time. Q. The weekly newsletter that you are referring to, is that The Caucus?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman. Q. And as chairman what are your duties? A. I preside over the caucus. I have an executive committee that I work with. We have a vice-chairman, a treasurer, secretary, legal counsel. The chairman has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	has worked very hard on this subject matter, served on the elections committee. I know that Representative Gutierrez was on the select committee that considered this legislation. I think that Representative Martinez from the valley was very involved in the discussion and debate, and Representative Ana Hernandez Luna from Houston brings a particular perspective having been a first generation US citizen. Her perspective was very unique and helpful in the debate, and those are thethose are the outliers I think that come to mind. Q. And those are the members that you were referring to a moment ago. A. Yes. Q. Has MALC written any articles on the topic of voter identification? A. Nothing for publication. I think that we do have a a newsletter that we talk about a variety of topics. It's a weekly electronic open to anybody who wants to receive it. I would I would guess that we have probably commented on voter identification legislation over the course of time. Q. The weekly newsletter that you are referring	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doing any studies, they might be related to litigation. Q. And has MALC taken any surveys on the issue of voter identification? A. Surveys in what context? I'm sorry. I don't understand. Q. Perhaps public surveys or conducted polls that A. Engaging the public, not the membership. Q. Sure. A. Okay. Not that I'm aware of, no. MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a minute? (Recess from 10:28 a.m. to 10:29 a.m.) MS. McLEOD: Michelle McLeod of the Department of Justice for defendant Attorney General Eric Holder. Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Sir, what is your role with the Mexican American Legislative Caucus? A. I'm the chairman. Q. And as chairman what are your duties? A. I preside over the caucus. I have an executive committee that I work with. We have a vice-chairman, a



	25		27
	that, the MALC chairman, you know, also serves merely as	1	documentation that showed that it was in existence since
	a facilitator for the membership to have the caucus	2	1973, and since that's where we find, you know, official
	engage in issues that the members feel are important to	3	paperwork, that's that's the time that we that we
	the Latino community. It's a I think that from a	4	use. One of the founders of MALC was elected to the
	policy making standpoint, we are a very good sounding	5	Texas House of Representatives in the late 1960s, and he
	board for the pulse of the Latino community because the	6	indicates that, you know, MALC was alive and well in the
	7 membership to be in the caucus, MALC is one of the	7	late '60s, although we can't find documents and records
	few caucuses that actually has some very how should I	8	that go back that far.
	say some very rigorous membership requirements, and	9	Q. You mentioned a moment ago that MALC is one of
1	so as you may know, there are other caucuses in the	10	the caucuses that in your view has more rigorous
1	capitol that a \$10 fee will make you a member. It's not	11	membership requirements. When you say caucus in a Texas
1	the case for MALC, so we are very cohesive in the sense	12	House as opposed to a committee or a standing committee
1	that we believe our job is to advocate on behalf of our	13	or special committee, what is a caucus in the Texas
1	constituents, and most of our constituents are are	14	House of Representatives?
1	majority voting age population Latino, and so we believe	15	A. Well, I think that everybody will have a
1	that we probably represent our constituents, but we are	16	different view. I perceive the Mexican American
1	7 representing their interests.	17	Legislative Caucus to be a body of members that work in
1	8 Q. I believe by count, you mentioned five	18	some sort of cohesive manner on issues of interest to
1	officers, chair, vice-chair, treasurer, secretary, legal	19	the caucus, and so in the interest of our caucus, it's
2	0 counsel?	20	looking out for the rights of Mexican Americans and
2	A. Yes. I hope I'm not forgetting anybody, but I	21	Latinos in specific but in general minority rights.
2	2 think that's it.	22	I will say that how that differs from our
2	Q. Those are the officers of MALC?	23	caucus, I think, if I'm not mistaken, that I might be a
2	A. Yes, sir, the executive committee.	24	member of the sportsmen's caucus and I don't really know
2	Q. But are there other officers of MALC?	25	what the sportsmen's caucus does, but it sounded cool at
	26		28
	A. No. And if there are, I'll come back after a	1	the time, and I became a member. I'm also a member of
	break, but that's what I remember.	2	the Democratic caucus and being a Democrat and my
	Q. And especially legal counsel, that is still	3	ability to pay my dues makes me a member of that caucus.
	that's a member of the legislature. He serves as legal	4	And the reason why I'm trying to when I use the word
	5 counsel. He's not like a staff attorney.	5	rigor, I think it's known around the capitol that there
	A. No. That is a presumptively a member lawyer.	6	are members who would have wished or would desire to be
	7 Q. How long have you been chairman?	7	a member of MALC, but they don't meet the eligibility
	8 A. Since the 2009 session?	8	requirements to become members, and so it's you know,
	9 Q. And have you held any previous leadership	9	sometimes we're teased about it because people make us
1	offices with MALC?	10	out to be an exclusive caucus, but, really, what makes
1	A. Prior to the 2009 session, I was the	11	this caucus work is that, you know, we work we work
1	vice-chairman of MALC. Prior to that I was the legal	12	together on many issues. We don't always agree
1	counsel and prior to that I was the treasurer.	13	100 percent, but we always agree to talk it out, and any
1	Q. How long have you been a member of MALC?	14	one member can bring up any idea at any time so long as
		1	

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25



It's been a while.

A. Since my election into the House, my first

executive counsel or the executive committee?

since, I believe, the session of 2003, if not 2005.

the late '60s. We have found some records and

Q. When was MALC founded?

Q. And how long have you been -- you call it the

A. I've been a member of the executive committee

A. MALC was -- Historically, it has been told that

MALC has been an organization that was together since

session, which was in 2001.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

that member is active and present at the meetings.

or another one, differs from an official committee

A. Sure. Well, for one, if a standing committee

of the House is a committee that's recognized in the

rules and it's defined in the rules and the membership

the discretion in most instances and seniority decides

is laid out and specified and the speaker has, you know,

membership appointed by the speaker?

Q. That response I think certainly helps frame

MALC as a caucus as compared to other caucuses. Could

you explain a bit about how a caucus, whether it's MALC

2.0

I can --

the other half of the committee, those committees are given a jurisdiction, and they have official oversight over agencies, they are part of the legislative branch, and so I think that's a big distinction between a committee and a caucus. And a caucus is a body of members that, you know, again, work on issues of similar interest or has a -- you know, lots of commonality with the membership group and members work in achieving objectives that are of mutual interest.

Q. Does MALC have an official mission statement?
A. I'm not sure that we do. We may. I've been
a -- I've been a member of MALC since my election or my
first session in 2001, and I've always known that while
I may not have ever seen it in print, I view MALC as not
only, you know, the oldest and largest Latino caucus in
the United States, that our mission is to advocate on
behalf of the minority community in Texas. And I think
every chairman has sort of had that deference to -- to
tailor the -- the need of the caucus, I guess, depending
on what is going on at the -- in the present day, and so

You know, if I may, in the early 1970s,
MALC had a much different meaning. MALC was -- was -You know, people have a tendency to say that MALC looks
like they are just Hispanics that just happen to be

demographic changes the State is bringing and be addressed and be prepared to have leadership positions to provide those solutions on behalf of a growing constituency.

Q. To fulfill what MALC views as that role or its role, what were the primary activities -- what were the primary things that they do -- it does to achieve those goals?

A. Well, I think that it's two-fold. I think that there is an internal -- you know, there's an internal objective which is to be a member driven member service caucus that provides, you know, again, the facilitation of ideas and the flow and exchange of ideas between the membership, our ability to track legislation that we see as things we want to support and things that we want to engage on. Also, to help members advance their individual legislative agendas.

The idea of a caucus is that if the caucus comes together on this issue, then you start off with a block of votes and that's a very good head start in a business where, you know, counting the majority makes the difference on whether your ideas make it out of the House or not. So that's sort of an internal role, and I think MALC does a very good job keeping its members active and engaged and being supportive of their efforts

Democrats, and they are just a democratic group operating as a Hispanic organization. MALC was created in the 1970s because the democratic majority of the House didn't view the opinions and the voices of the Mexican American representatives the way they wanted to be represented, and so they organized to combat a democratic majority to give themselves a voice and using their leverage as a number of votes to achieve and accomplish their objectives.

That's 1970s. You know, we're now in 2012, and the needs are different now. You know, we -- we very much will never lose site of our mission which is to advocate for civil and social justice on behalf of the minority community, but we also recognize that as we grow demographically speaking, that we have a much larger responsibility and obligation to participate in the body politic to either come up with practical solutions to problems or to find ways -- to find ways to deal with that reality that -- that these are issues that Texans are going to have to address that, you know, census after census dictate or indicate that these Texans will be largely minority.

And so I think that MALC sees itself now with a very different mission of having to prepare itself and to prepare folks to -- to accept the

to pursue their individual legislative pursuits.

Externally, again, I think that there is a

recognition that the membership of MALC is all over the State of Texas, and so as a consequence, we find ourselves being an external voice too for advocacy groups, community groups, Hispanic elected officials across the state that come to see us about issues that are important to their region, understanding the different needs and desires of a state as big as Texas that, you know, can elect a Hispanic sheriff in a city as large as Dallas, but at the same time, you know, has a mayor from a border state in Eagle Pass that, you know, happens to be Hispanic as well that have totally different priorities, totally different issues and, you know, MALC sort of tries to serve as that repository of ideas, and -- and I think that over time more and more people outside the capitol have come to MALC for guidance and assistance and advocacy on issues that they feel are important to help.

- Q. Let's shift our focus for a minute to election and voting issues and MALC's activities in that regard. Does MALC register voters?
 - A. No.
- Q. Does MALC participate or lead in a get out the vote drives or efforts?



	33		25
			35
1	A. In the name of MALC, no.	1	Q. How many members does MALC have?
2	Q. Does MALC drive voters to the polls?	2	A. 39.
3	A. No.	3	Q. Does MALC publish a list of the members?
4	Q. Does MALC conduct voter education activities?	4	A. We have our website, yes.
5	A. As a matter of of forming and shaping public	5	Q. What are the criteria for membership?
6	policy, yes.	6	A. The by-laws are probably have the most
7	Q. Now, when you say "public policy," do you mean	7	accurate description, but what comes to mind that you
8	through legislation or otherwise?	8	either have to be Hispanic or you have to represent a
9	A. Well, I think legislation is one form of policy	9	district that is majority voting age population
10	making, but in you know, in terms of being	10	Hispanic, and so those are the two requirements that I
11	knowledgeable of the subject matter, individual members	11	recall.
12	of MALC participate, you know, in various policy	12	Q. And it is one or the other, but not both that
13	conferences, and those that have the subject matter	13	is required?
14	expertise oftentimes are sought out, you know, for that	14	A. Only one, yeah. One or the other, but often
15	expertise. And so, you know, insofar as it relates to	15	many members have both.
16	that, yes, but in terms of MALC having a division or, a	16	Q. Can a former legislator join MALC or remain a
17	you know, working group or paid staff that engages in	17	member of MALC?
18	that on a regular constant basis, then the answer would	18	A. No. However, I don't we don't have a bylaw
19	be no.	19	that says that, but it is a organization and a caucus
20	Q. When the members, especially the ones with the	20	that's for an elected class and there's a dues component
21	particular expertise that we discussed a couple of	21	to be a member of MALC as well, and so we've never
22	times, when they go out and do those activities, whether	22	accepted or been asked to accept dues from someone who's
23	it's in their community or in their district or	23	not a nonmember or a former member.
24	what-have-you, are they doing those in the name of MALC	24	Q. And members of the public or other elected
25	or in the name of their representative office?	25	officials, for example, state supreme court justices who
25	34	25	36
1	·	1	
	34		36
1	34 A. I think that every individual member will have	1	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for
1 2	34 A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion	1 2 3 4	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and
1 2 3	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the	1 2 3 4 5	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only?
1 2 3 4 5	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus.	1 2 3 4 5 6	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House.
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the	1 2 3 4 5 6	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	36 happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their membership. I know some of their
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office space?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf? A. I think that any member of MALC is not
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office space? A. Privately leased office space next to the Price	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf? A. I think that any member of MALC is not prohibited from speaking. The only instance where we
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office space? A. Privately leased office space next to the Price Daniel Building, a place you know well.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf? A. I think that any member of MALC is not prohibited from speaking. The only instance where we have control is when there is a, you know, press release
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office space? A. Privately leased office space next to the Price Daniel Building, a place you know well. Q. Yes, sir, I do. You've touched on, I believe,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf? A. I think that any member of MALC is not prohibited from speaking. The only instance where we have control is when there is a, you know, press release or a news conference, you know, those instances, you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I think that every individual member will have a their own individual answer. I think as far as I'm concerned, I mean, whenever I'm asked to engage the public or participate in various panels or discussion groups or what-have-you, I am mostly introduced as the chairman of the Mexican American Legislative Caucus. Most of my speaking invitations in my roles have been related to fact that I do chair this, Hispanic caucus so oftentimes for me, I think it's very intertwined. Q. Does MALC have office space? A. It does. Q. And where is that located? A. It is a I apologize. I'm going to sound like I'm from the country, but it's just about a hundred yards west of the capitol. I refer to it as the west office. It's at the intersection of Colorado and, I believe, 13th Street. Q. But it's like it's a privately-leased office space? A. Privately leased office space next to the Price Daniel Building, a place you know well.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	happen to be Hispanic, they are not eligible for membership, correct? A. Correct. Not a bad idea though. Q. The 39 members of MALC, is that House and Senate or House only? A. Just the House. Q. Does the Senate have a similar organization? A. I believe there is a Senate Hispanic caucus. Q. Do you happen to know how many members they have in that caucus? A. I know the chairman, Senator Carlos Uresti, but I don't know their membership. Excuse me. I don't know their entire membership. I know some of their membership. Q. Is MALC a partisan organization? A. We're not. Q. How many members of MALC are authorized to act or speak on MALC's behalf? A. I think that any member of MALC is not prohibited from speaking. The only instance where we have control is when there is a, you know, press release



A. Yes, sir.

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

of MALC or a subject matter expert, but MALC doesn't

37 39 or file a lawsuit on MALC's behalf? have a rule that that censors or prohibits anyone from 1 1 2 2 speaking. That's not -- That's not anything that we A. I don't believe they can. 3 3 Q. The five officers that we've discussed a couple would do. 4 4 of times, the executive committee, are any of those Q. But if a press release were to go out or if a 5 press conference was to be called on behalf of MALC, how 5 officers currently Republican? 6 many members would be authorized to issue that release 6 7 Q. Do you know if any of the five current officers or call that press conference on behalf of the 7 8 organization? are members of the House who voted in favor of Senate 9 A. Well, the MALC staff would always handle the 10 work, so members will never be asked to do that work 10 A. If any executive committee member voted in 11 product, so that's more of a staff driven thing, and I 11 favor of Senate Bill 14? Bear with me. I didn't vote 12 guess the true answer lies in the origin of the news 12 for it. I don't believe Vice-chairman Rodriguez voted 13 13 for it. I don't believe that Secretary Martinez voted conference. So if, for instance, we had a member who 14 14 for it. I don't believe that Treasurer Gutierrez voted was, you know, very concerned about, you know, voter 15 identification legislation and wanted to have a press 15 for it, and I'm fairly certain that Counsel Gonzales did 16 16 not, as in Veronica Gonzales, did not vote for it. conference to highlight that issue, you know, they would 17 17 Q. Do you know how many MALC members did vote for simply, you know, coordinate that with, you know, MALC 18 18 and MALC staff, and they would be asked and charged to Senate Bill 14? 19 19 A. Specifically, I don't know. I want to say lead that. 20 On the other hand, there have been press 20 anywhere from five to seven members. I can certainly 21 conferences that I have arranged. I have asked people 21 take a look at the list during the break and come back 22 to speak on our behalf, and so there's -- it's not 22 and answer that. 23 necessarily very formal, but I think that members by 23 Q. That would be great. Did any MALC members 24 24 their own designation as elected officials have the oppose MALC's intervention in this suit? 25 ability to host and conduct press conferences and really 25 A. Not -- Not in any communication that came to 38 40 1 1 the MALC staff and myself. rarely need the support of MALC. So it's not something 2 that we focus on as a member service, but, you know, we 2 Q. Do you know how many Republicans are currently 3 3 have a briefing room. For instance, if somebody wanted members of MALC? 4 to use our briefing room, it just requires them to ask 4 A. I don't off the top of my head. I certainly 5 5 for the use of it. could look at the membership list and tell you. I mean, 6 Q. Suppose we're talking about something very 6 I would sense it's anywhere between four to six or 7 formal like filing a lawsuit or intervening in a 7 seven, somewhere around there. It's a small number. 8 lawsuit. Which members have the authority to do 8 Q. But because the membership list is public on 9 something like that on behalf of MALC? 9 your website, that is available. 10 A. I think that any member of MALC has the ability 10 A. Absolutely it's available. 11 11 to raise the issue in terms of, you know, this is Q. How many employees and/or staff does the caucus something that we should get engaged in or this is 12 have? something that we should stay away from. I think that 13 A. I think it varies from a legislative session to when it rises to the level of spending funds, I think it 14 an interim session, so, currently, there are -- there 15 falls within the realm of the executive committee. I 15 are -- not to be technical, but I'd say there are two 16 think when it comes to the discretion of the caucus to 16 and a half members of MALC. We have one full-time 17 engage in these matters, it certainly can come from the 17 employee. We have a second full-time employee. And 18 chairman as well, and so I think the by-laws, you know, 18 Marty, you know, appropriates his time between the 19 sort of spell out what each officer's duties are. 19 capitol office and MALC, and so, I mean, in theory he 20 I do know that as chairman that I do have 2.0 works for MALC as well, but he doesn't exclusively work broad discretion, but I also know that the practice of 21

22

23

24

25



23

the caucus is for any individual member to be able to

But could a non-officer intervene in a lawsuit

raise any individual issue at any time and not be

limited because they're non-officers.

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

Q. When you refer to the capitol office, you are

Q. Does MALC rely on volunteers?

referring to your staff?

A. Yes.

	41		43
1	A. We don't rely on volunteers. We have used	1	A. I have I wouldn't want to speculate, but I
2	volunteers. You know, interns, we have a fellowship	2	will say that, you know, when you look at the cost
3	program as well. We've utilized our fellows both at	3	associated about litigation and so forth, that you have
4	the at our designated, you know, home office and,	4	to be raising, you know, a good amount of money to be
5	also, in our member offices.	5	able to engage the State of Texas.
6	Q. And how many volunteers does MALC have at any	6	Q. Do you know about Can you approximate what
7	one time? Is that a pretty small number?	7	percentage of your annual budget would be devoted to
8	A. I think so. It would be anywhere I would	8	election/voter issues?
9	imagine we would pick up one to two during a legislative	9	A. I don't know if I could tell you that. I don't
10	session. We may even pick up a We may even hire an	10	believe that we apportion or approximate, you know,
11	initial staff person during legislative session. That's	11	based on those issues. I can tell you that the an
12	sort of the cycle. We're busier during the legislative	12	overwhelming majority of our resources is dedicated to
13	session than we are in the interim.	13	our policy caucus and our public policy issues that we
14	Q. What is MALC's annual budget?	14	find to be of substantial import, and I think over the
15	A. I am not quite sure. We Fortunately, we	15	course of the 2011 session, two of the subject matters
16	we have successful fundraising initiatives and the	16	that kept us the busiest was legislative redistricting
17	fundraising is able to fund the caucus. We employ an	17	which impacts voters and voter identification
18	outside accountant who really handles those matters,	18	legislation is what we're before right now.
19	and, frankly, it's it's so much handled outside that	19	Q. Has MALC made any plans to assist voters with
20	MALC staff has to request checks in order to write them,	20	compliance with Senate Bill 14 if it goes into effect?
21	and so those finances are outsourced.	21	A. MALC in its official capacity, no.
22	Q. From whom do you raise money?	22	Q. Has MALC any plans to educate voters as to
23	MR. GARZA: Objection. It's not relevant	23	Senate Bill 14 if it goes into effect?
24	to the issues before this case. It is harassment of the	24	A. I don't believe MALC's made any plans. I would
25	organization. We believe that it is a violation of the	25	imagine through our communications we've articulated,
		-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	42		44
1		1	
1 2	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into	1 2	you know, some of the problems that we believe are
2	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness	2	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it
2	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer.	2	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but
2 3 4	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a	3 4	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a
2 3 4 5	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get	2 3 4 5	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date.
2 3 4	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants?	2 3 4 5 6	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements
2 3 4 5 6	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question.	2 3 4 5	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date.
2 3 4 5 6 7	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website. Q. Do you know how much money you received in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo identification or the underlying documents necessary to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website. Q. Do you know how much money you received in those grants in the last year?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo identification or the underlying documents necessary to obtain photo identification?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website. Q. Do you know how much money you received in those grants in the last year? A. We didn't receive grants.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo identification or the underlying documents necessary to obtain photo identification? A. I think that as a means of being a disseminator
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website. Q. Do you know how much money you received in those grants in the last year? A. We didn't receive grants. Q. How about from the donations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo identification or the underlying documents necessary to obtain photo identification? A. I think that as a means of being a disseminator of information, I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	organization's First Amendment rights to inquire into its sources of income, and I'm instructing the witness not to answer. Q. I'm not asking as to individual donors or a donor list. What I'm wanting to know is do you get government grants? MR. GARZA: You can answer that question. A. No, we don't. Q. Do you accept private donations? A. We do. Q. Do you accept donations from corporations? A. We do. Q. And from private citizens? A. Less so, but, yes. And I might add that MALC files compliance reports with the Texas Ethics Commission, so that information is also accessible on the website. Q. Do you know how much money you received in those grants in the last year? A. We didn't receive grants. Q. How about from the donations? A. I couldn't tell you, but I know that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know, some of the problems that we believe are associated with this type of legislation and how it could impact elections in our various communities, but we have not done any strategic planning or set out a task list to accomplish things by election date. Q. Will MALC educate voters about the requirements of Senate Bill 14? A. It would be my hope that if Senate Bill 14 passes, the State of Texas would assume that responsibility. That's at least what they've reported to do in the legislation, so my hope is that that's being done now. Having said that, you know, MALC is a is a communications piece for for Hispanics across the State of Texas, and we certainly believe that we try our best to keep them informed on issues that may have an impact on their lives. Q. And would MALC help voters either obtain photo identification or the underlying documents necessary to obtain photo identification? A. I think that as a means of being a disseminator of information, I think so. MR. ASTON: How about a break before we



	45		47
1	(Exhibit 3 marked.)	1	Q. Was Senate Bill 14 discussed during any of the
2	Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Please take a minute to review	2	MALC members meetings?
3	what's been marked Exhibit 3.	3	A. Well, again, what what comes to mind is the
4	A. I felt like you are a test proctor. I didn't	4	specific briefing we had on on voting rights that
5	want to flip until you told me.	5	Jose Garza participated in with another lawyer by the
6	Q. Do you recognize this?	6	name of Joaquin Avila who was available by conference
7	A. It looks like Senate Bill 14.	7	call and that we talked about what we perceived to be
8	Q. When was the first time you read this bill?	8	some, you know, very discriminatory pieces of
9	A. Well, I read a version of this bill when it was	9	legislation in both voter ID and redistricting. At the
10	introduced. I read a version of this bill when it was	10	time there were, you know, Sanctuary Cities, and so
11	presented on the floor, and I have attempted to keep up	11	there never in my mind was a meeting that was
12	with the bill as it may have changed in conference and	12	specifically called, you know, for voter ID and only
13	outside the bounds, and so the final legislation I can't	13	voter ID, but it certainly came up in the membership
14	recall spending a lot of time studying it, but I think I	14	meetings.
15	saw it develop over the course of time.	15	Q. Have you discussed or debated the bill with
16	Q. And one version or another, you've read it a	16	people who are outside the legislature?
17	handful of times.	17	 A. Discussed or debated the bill with people
18	A. Well, I can't say I read it a handful of times,	18	outside the legislature. I think the easy answer is I
19	but I've certainly read it and studied it.	19	certainly have discussed it outside the legislature.
20	 Q. Have you discussed the bill with people at 	20	Whether I've engaged in any debate, I mean, from a
21	MALC?	21	coffee shop debate or a policy conference, likely.
22	A. Not Not in any precise detail. I'm sure	22	Q. Probably with constituents?
23	we've talked about it.	23	A. No, no. I mean, I think nothing specific, but
24	MR. GARZA: When you say that, Adam, are	24	I think that I happen to participate in, you know, lots
25	you talking about the staff or the members?	25	of public appearances and being an invited guest to
	46		48
1	46 MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members	1	48 speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic
1 2		1 2	
	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members	1	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic
2	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first.	2	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it.
2	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative	2 3 4 5	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are.
2 3 4 5	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations.	2 3 4 5 6	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off.	2 3 4 5 6	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They they The idea is to have them, you know, on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They they The idea is to have them, you know, on a recurring basis, but it's not a standing meeting, and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card? A. Right. Q. Like a state employees's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They they The idea is to have them, you know, on a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card? A. Right. Q. Like a state employees's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They they The idea is to have them, you know, on a recurring basis, but it's not a standing meeting, and, again, the reason for that is there is the flexibility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card? A. Right. Q. Like a state employees's A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ASTON: Both. But let's do members first. A. Okay. Well, clearly, I mean, in the preparation, in the engagement and the debate and the offerings and amendments and all of the legislative tactics, I mean, of course multiple conversations. Q. Both on the floor and off. A. On the floor, off, in my sleep, people on this list, people not on the list of the waivers, of course. In terms of the staff, if it was an assignment that was research based or, you know, empirical or find out what other states are doing, absolutely. In terms of, you know, having a discussion or or a dissecting the bill with the staff, no. Q. Does MALC, the caucus And maybe I should have asked this earlier. Do they have weekly meetings, biweekly meetings? Do they have regular group sessions? A. MALC meetings are called by the chair. They they The idea is to have them, you know, on a recurring basis, but it's not a standing meeting, and, again, the reason for that is there is the flexibility that that, number one, it's a very busy legislative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	speak at different panels and so forth. So if a topic came up, I knew how to talk about it. Q. Is MALC familiar with what the different provisions of the final bill do? A. I would like to think that we are. Q. Does MALC know what forms of photo ID will be acceptable for voting at the polls? A. I think that they know among the more, you know, popular, of course. I was reviewing it this morning and/or just in some of the some of the objections that were made in the answers, and there were some things that I didn't you know, I didn't realize. I'm mostly familiar with the driver's license, the passport, the concealed gun license. I didn't think for a minute that a state ID just a non-driving state ID would be sufficient just didn't occur to me, but I can understand why it's on the list. Q. You mean, the personal identification card? A. Right. Q. Like a state employees's A. Right. Q. That's what you are referring to, right?



49 51 Q. But does MALC agree that the voter himself or 1 Is this the section you were referring to a few minutes 1 2 herself who appears at the DPS to obtain one of these 2 ago when you said that the legislation requires the 3 3 cards will not be charged a fee at the time of obtaining state to do some education with the voters? 4 4 A. This -- In part, but in the bill analysis, that card? 5 5 A. I think we can agree that a -- that a person specifically in the fiscal note, there was express who is seeking a certificate shall not be required to 6 language that the State of Texas by and through the 7 7 Secretary of State would use up to \$2 million of HAVA give money to the Department of Public Safety or to 8 money to educate voters on the changes in voting, and I 8 receive a certificate. Yes, we can agree on that. 9 think it's -- you know, there's a split opinion as to 9 Q. Is MALC aware of who'll be exempt from showing 10 10 a photo ID to vote if Senate Bill 14 takes effect? whether that is an appropriate use of HAVA money. So 11 11 A. I believe they would know -- MALC would know, I'm familiar with that and that sort, of course, takes 12 12 its members would know, and those who would look at it, me to Section 5 that says that the State does have an 13 13 obligation and responsibility to educate the voters. you know, with the -- with the legislative or with the 14 14 legislation that's -- and supporting documents, I think, Q. Section 14 begins on Page 9, and this is the 15 15 list of acceptable identification. Part 1, which begins they could figure it out yes. 16 16 on Line 18, reads a driver's license, election Q. And who'll be exempt? 17 17 identification certificate or personal identification A. I think -- I'm aware of a narrow religious 18 card issued to the person by the Department of Public 18 exception that I know and that will be for those who 19 Safety. Do you know what an election identification 19 don't want to be photographed. That's the one that 20 20 comes to mind right now. certificate is? 21 21 A. I don't know. Unless, of course, this is the Q. Are you aware of an exception for those over 22 new ID that's being proposed. I've never seen one, and 22 the age of 65 that would not have to present the photo 23 so because it's underlined, it would tell me that that's 23 ID if they wish to vote? 24 24 A. I'd have to refresh my memory. something new, and so I imagine that that's defined 25 25 (Exhibit 4 marked.) somewhere else in the bill. 50 52 Q. Yes, sir. Section 20 which begins on Page 13. Q. Please review the next exhibit. Have you seen 1 1 2 A. Okav. 2 this provision to the election code before? 3 Q. If you'll review that for a minute. 3 A. In some form or fashion, yes. 4 4 A. I'm very familiar with the evolution of this Q. And do you recognize this as a current 5 5 card. Very interesting topic. provision of law --6 6 Q. So MALC is aware of the idea of the election A. For those who wish to vote by mail, yes. 7 7 identification certificate being something that a voter Q. And this is Election Code, Section 82.003, Age. 8 8 can obtain --"A qualified voter is eligible for early voting by mail 9 9 A. Yes. if the voter is 65 years of age or older on election 10 Q. -- free of charge at the DPS offices? 10 day." 11 A. I think the free part is in dispute, but I 11 A. Yes. 12 believe they can obtain one, yes. 12 Q. Does MALC recognize that this provision would 13 Q. Do you dispute that the card itself is free or 13 allow anyone who's 65 years or older to vote without a 14 that the things you need to get or to obtain the card 14 photo ID? 15 would be free? 15 A. I think MALC would recognize that this allows 16 A. Well, both. Certainly it could cost a voter to 16 the person who's 65 years of age or older to vote by 17 physically prepare themselves to present relevant 17 mail. 18 documentation to qualify for one, but I think that 18 Q. Without a photo ID?

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25



there's been a dispute in the debate of the bill as to

that part has been cured. I don't know if it has, but

and bond covenants and our full faith and credit.

the state's method of financing these cards. Some would

argue that it's an intrusion on our Texas Mobility Fund,

which would be unconstitutional. Others would say that

certainly it's something that's very important to TXDOT

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

A. Well, I'm not -- I can't tell you from the

think that as I understand it and as I think MALC would

there are some instances where the Secretary of State

would require the presentation of some form of ID at one

understand it that when a person registers to vote,

letter of that statute that that's the objective. I

point or another if in fact the driver's license or

53 55 of those forms of ID. 1 1 other identification didn't match up with their internal 2 A. Not that I -- No, I cannot. 2 record. Do any of MALC's members contend that they will 3 And so, you know, is it likely that that 3 4 4 be unable to vote if Senate 14 is precleared and takes could have happened to a person who then turns 65 and 5 5 effect? chooses to vote by mail? At some point there would have 6 been a presentation of identification. But I can also A. No. 7 7 see your instance where if someone who turns 65 years of Q. So Senate Bill 14 will not deny or abridge any 8 age and decides they just want to vote by mail that they 8 MALC member's right to vote. 9 can request a ballot with a paper request and receive 9 A. The individual member, no. 10 the ballot. 10 Q. Does MALC represent anyone else in this 11 Q. And MALC would agree that a mail-in ballot 11 litigation besides the organization? 12 counts just the same as an in-person ballot on election 12 A. MALC -- MALC counsel represents the 13 13 day? organization. 14 14 Q. So MALC represents MALC and no one else in this A. I would hope so. lawsuit? 15 15 Q. Sir, do you have a Texas driver's license? 16 A. I do. 16 A. That is correct. 17 17 Q. How does your name appear on your driver's Q. So then would it be true that MALC has 18 18 license? intervened because some of its members strongly oppose 19 A. How in print, you mean, or what name appears? 19 Senate Bill 14 rather than because its members lack the 20 Q. Is it your full name? Is it your name without 20 photo identification and fear that they will be unable 21 21 a middle initial or how does it appear? to vote if Senate Bill 14 goes into effect? 22 A. It is my legal name on my driver's license. 22 A. I think dislike or disapprove or oppose the 23 Q. Trey Martinez name? 23 legislation. I mean, that is certainly true, but I 24 A. Ferdinand Frank Fischer, III. 24 think that the essence is is that members of MALC oppose 25 25 it because they know it impacts their constituents who Q. So for the court reporter, how does that 54 56 1 1 appear? elect them to serve. And so while directly it doesn't infringe 2 A. Ferdinand Frank Fischer, III. 2 3 3 Q. What address appears on your driver's license? on an individual's ability to vote if they possess any 4 A. My home. 4 of those forms of identification, these members know, 5 5 Q. Do you have a passport? particularly those that are in very heavily populated 6 A. I do. 6 minority communities, that the -- the evidence was a 7 Q. How does your name appear on your passport? 7 theory and a hunch at the time of the legislation's 8 A. I believe it says Ferdinand Frank Fischer, III. 8 formation and it's certainly become more and more 9 Q. Do you have a military photo ID card? 9 evidence to the development of the evidence at trial 10 10 A. No, sir. that minorities are more likely to be impacted by this 11 Q. Do you have a license to carry a concealed 11 voter identification legislation. 12 handgun? 12 So I think in theory when you -- when you 13 A. I believe a recently expired one. 13 are a membership caucus that represents the minority 14 Q. How did your name appear on that license? 14 community, then it is very likely that those impacted by 15 A. I believe Ferdinand Frank Fischer, III. 15 this kind of legislation are the very constituents that 16 Q. Are you registered to vote in Texas? 16 these members were elected to represent. 17 17 A. Iam. Q. How would preclearance of Senate Bill 14 injure 18 Q. How does your name appear on your voter 18 MALC as an organization? 19 registration card? 19 A. I think -- I think, again, that if MALC deems 20 A. I believe Ferdinand F. Fischer, III. 20 itself and views itself as sort of a protector and 21 Do any of MALC's members lack the photo ID that 21 gatekeeper for advocating on behalf of the Latino 22 is required by Senate Bill 14? 22 community, any time there's any piece of legislation 23 A. I don't believe that they lack the ID -- I 23 that has an impact on Latinos and minorities, it 24 mean, a form of the acceptable IDs. 24 certainly -- it certainly doesn't settle well with MALC 25 Q. MALC cannot identify any member who lacks any because if there's -- if it's not MALC looking out for



their interests, then, you know, there's not really anyone left. And so we take those things very seriously for those reasons. That's what we believe our mission

Q. So it is MALC's belief that it is -- how this bill would impact the constituents of the individual members of MALC, that is, the concern that MALC -- that brought MALC into this lawsuit.

A. Could you say that again, please?

MR. ASTON: Actually, could she read that back, please?

(Requested portion was read.)

A. I think broader than that, I think that MALC's interest in this bill would be for advocacy on behalf of the Latino community and recognizing that there are Latinos in the State of Texas that aren't currently represented by a MALC member. So I think much broader than we view this the same way we viewed redistricting, which was the entire state, everybody included, but precisely the -- the Latino -- the Latinos in the state that we wanted to make sure had fair districts and given the opportunity to elect candidates of choice.

Q. So MALC members believe that this bill will affect their ability to be reelected -- will affect their constituents' ability to elect them?

- when we presented anything that has been requested to us to present to our lawyers who then presented them for inspection or distribution.
 - Q. And a privilege log was also produced?
 - A. I will -- I will rely on your --
 - Q. To your knowledge, you believe that it was?
 - I don't know, but I wouldn't be surprised if there was one.
 - Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with any written materials on voter ID in the 2009 legislative session?

A. That I recall, no. And, again, I believe it would be -- if that was a discovery request that was presented to us, then we would have conducted our search and presented any documents that were relevant that weren't subject to a privilege or privilege log to our counsel for distribution.

Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff any written materials on voter ID in any previous or prior legislative sessions?

A. Prior to 2009, I wasn't the chair of the caucus. I certainly was a member of the executive committee. Again, I don't recall that being the case, but if we did, we would have certainly provided that information if properly requested.

- A. I think MALC feels that -- that the constituents of those members will be impacted, but, again, so will minorities who don't reside within those constituency districts and so the overall policy objection to impacting the minority community, both within members' districts and other parts of the state.
- Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with any written materials on voter ID during the 2011 legislative session?

A. Nothing that I recall. There are instances, however, where members will request, you know, information. They may have dispatched staff to conduct -- have some sort of research assignment. We may have notified them of bill alerts. We may have notified them about making sure they were present on the floor for upcoming debates. Certainly there had been those forms of communication, but I don't recall a specific briefing document that was created by MALC and distributed, you know, exclusively on voter identification.

Q. Have these materials, unless they're covered by the privilege, been produced to the State?

A. I believe that, you know, MALC having gone through redistricting and being very knowledgeable of our obligations have done the best search that we can

- Q. And would the same go for any materials provided to members during any legislative interim?
- A. I believe so with a -- with a lean more towards -- you know, more inactivity in the interim.
 - Q. Less likely that there's anything out there.
- A. Right.
- Q. Did MALC meet with any interest groups about Senate Bill 14 prior to or during the 2011 legislative session?
- A. Interest groups with regard to voter identification?
- Q. Senate Bill 14.

A. Senate Bill 14? I know that no interest group addressed MALC on Senate Bill 14. I can't say with certainty that the MALC staff wasn't engaged by an interest group, and what I'm thinking about, I'm thinking about the official instances when someone knocks on our door and says we want to meet with you versus you are in a committee room, you are in the gallery of the capitol, you are in a -- you know, the pit, outside the front door, where, you know, there is just constant communication going on, and so in those instances I think there might be a higher frequency where there could be some engagement in dialogue, but in terms of official requests for visits or communications.



	61		63
1	I don't recall those.	1	Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with
2	Q. And that would be as to Senate Bill 14 or voter	2	talking points about Senate Bill 362 in 2009?
3	ID groups or voter ID legislation in general.	3	A. Again, I don't I don't recall, but it could
4	A. Yes.	4	certainly be a similar the arrangement would have
5	Q. Did MALC meet with any groups about Senate Bill	5	been similar to '11.
6	14 after the 2011 legislative session concluded?	6	Q. And did anyone outside of MALC provide MALC's
7	A. You know, MALC is I guess in defining	7	members or staff with memos or talking points about
8	groups, I mean, I'm certainly we talked to the	8	Senate Bill 14?
9	lawyers that we're working with. We've had discussions	9	A. That I don't know. I think that, you know,
10	with Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights and the Brennan	10	members of MALC have their own offices, their own
11	Center, I mean, they are our lawyers now.	11	staffs, their own means of communicating with outside
12	Q. I'm certainly not asking about conversations	12	groups, so MALC did not distribute anything to
13	that you had with your lawyers.	13	individual members from outside groups that I'm aware
14	A. Well, they weren't our lawyers. I mean, we met	14	of.
15	them at some point. You know, they weren't instantly	15	Q. Same question with regard to 362. Did anyone
16	our lawyers, and so I can recall those those	16	outside MALC provide MALC's members or staffs with
17	discussions of, course.	17	talking points that you know of?
18	Q. Did MALC meet with any interest groups about	18	A. I'm not aware.
19	Senate Bill 362 prior to or during the 2009 legislative	19	Q. Did MALC take a public position as an
20	session?	20	organization whether Senate Bill 362 should have passed?
21	A. That certainly challenges my memory a bit. I	21	A. It's likely.
22	think that you know, it is very possible that we could	22	Q. Do you know what that position was?
23	have had these communications and conversations with	23	A. We would have opposed it.
24	like minority groups whether, again, in these instances	24	Q. How would MALC have publicized that position?
25	of committee hearings or you know, I don't recall	25	A. It could have been a It could have been in
	62		64
1	this for voter ID, but in the past on matters of broad	1	the form of a caucus blast that we referred to earlier.
2	interests, we have hosted the debate watch or committee	2	It could have been in a form of a press release. It
3	watching from our offices where, you know, people could	3	could have been in the form of a position from a
4	show up. If we had a witness who was testifying on	4	speaking and debate on the House floor, and it could
5	voter identification or one of these bills that As	5	have been, you know, discern by you know, by looking
6	you know, these hearings, as you may recall, were often		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	l h	
'/	capacity crowd with overfilled rooms. We have provided.	6	at the individual members themselves working directly in
7	capacity crowd with overfilled rooms. We have provided,	7	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill.
8	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses	7 8	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those
	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the	7	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as
8	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of	7 8 9	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an
8 9 10	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a	7 8 9	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as
8 9 10 11	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus	7 8 9 10 11	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a	7 8 9 10 11 12	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362?
8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing.	7 8 9 10 11 12	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on
8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested basis, in other words, and it's not that is not an	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of his or her remarks said that as a member of MALC, as a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested basis, in other words, and it's not that is not an infrequent occurrence on any subject matter. Any	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of his or her remarks said that as a member of MALC, as a leader of MALC or something like that, MALC is in
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested basis, in other words, and it's not that is not an infrequent occurrence on any subject matter. Any member, you know, will use the MALC staff as a resource,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of his or her remarks said that as a member of MALC, as a leader of MALC or something like that, MALC is in opposition to this bill?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested basis, in other words, and it's not that is not an infrequent occurrence on any subject matter. Any member, you know, will use the MALC staff as a resource, and so that is possible that that could have happened.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of his or her remarks said that as a member of MALC, as a leader of MALC or something like that, MALC is in opposition to this bill? A. That's correct.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, a parking area or a place for for witnesses to wait for their turn to testify when, you know, the committee rooms were at capacity, and so those types of instances, yes, but in terms of having a a organization come address the caucus Q. A formal scheduled sort of a thing. A not that I recall. Q. Did MALC provide its members or staff with talking points about Senate Bill 14? A. Those would have been provided on a requested basis, in other words, and it's not that is not an infrequent occurrence on any subject matter. Any member, you know, will use the MALC staff as a resource, and so that is possible that that could have happened. Q. And if those materials exist, either of the	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at the individual members themselves working directly in opposition to the bill. Q. And it could have been one or more of those ways that they would have made it known to not just as members, but the public at large that MALC as an organization opposes 362? A. Yes. Q. One of those ways you mentioned was speaking on the floor. MALC does not speak on the floor, correct? A. No. Q. It would have been a member in his or her capacity as a member of the House during the course of his or her remarks said that as a member of MALC, as a leader of MALC or something like that, MALC is in opposition to this bill? A. That's correct. Q. Did MALC undertake any efforts in an attempt to



65 67 A. Well, I think the fact that it was a Senate 1 committee to debate on the floor, I think at all times 1 2 bill, I think MALC had very little influence on 2 there was a, you know, pretty large group of MALC 3 controlling the pace of the Senate. To the extent that 3 members working in opposition to the bill. 4 it came to the House and found itself behind the local 4 Q. If The Caucus published or produced or whatever 5 calendar, I would imagine that many members in MALC 5 in your mind The Caucus does when it sends out its 6 participated in debates that prevented Senate Bill 362 6 email --7 A. The Caucus -- The blast. from coming to the floor. 7 8 Q. Would those efforts have been at MALC's urging 8 Q. The Caucus, the newsletter email, not the 9 9 caucus, the organization. If The Caucus newsletter 10 1.0 spoke out against Senate Bill 14, would that represent A. No, not at their request. But I know -- Again, 11 I believe that MALC is a collection of members, and 11 MALC's public statement? 12 12 A. I think that would represent a form of a public sometimes I think actions speak louder than words. 13 13 Q. Did MALC undertake any efforts in an attempt to statement, yes. I don't think that that would be the 14 14 way or the only way to make a public statement about defeat Senate Bill 362? 15 15 A. I'm sorry? being in support or in opposition to legislation. 16 Q. Did MALC undertake any efforts in an attempt to 16 Q. Sure. There are other ways. 17 17 defeat Senate Bill 362? A. Sure. 18 A. I don't know that MALC did. Again, my 18 Q. But MALC would recognize that if it publishes 19 recollection of the -- of the occurring on the floor --19 in The Caucus a statement opposing a bill, that should 20 what occurred on the floor, that remaining members of 20 and is construed as a public statement of that position. 21 MALC engaged in debate and discussion that -- that, you 21 A. I certainly believe one could rely on that, of 22 know, prevented Senate Bill 362 from becoming eligible 22 Q. Did MALC undertake any organized efforts to 23 or becoming considered on the House floor. 23 24 24 stop the passage of Senate Bill 14? Q. Let's shift focus back to Senate Bill 14. 25 Prior to or during the 2011 legislative session, did 25 A. I think in the -- if one could get away with 66 68 saying -- using the word organized on the House floor, I 1 MALC take a public position as an organization whether 2 Senate Bill 14 should pass? 2 mean, it's -- anyone who has experienced it, it's less 3 3 than that, but I think the record, you know, clearly A. I don't know if we did. I think in the event 4 4 indicates the -- the very first point of order on the that there was discussion about a upcoming voter 5 voter identification bill that sent it back to committee identification legislation, I know that if I was asked 6 was, you know, lodged by a MALC officer. to comment on behalf of MALC, I would have said that I 7 7 And so I think from -- If the floor debate would be opposed to it. 8 8 is the starting point, I think you would find that, I Q. Would you have said that I represented --9 9 guess, the -- the lead opposition voices to Senate Bill Representative Martinez Fischer would be opposed to or 10 10 MALC would be opposed to it or both? 14 were members of MALC. 11 11 Q. The point of order, that would be one A. It could be both. Oftentimes, we try to 12 parse -- when there's a request for coverage, is it 12 procedural mechanism by which you could slow down consideration of a bill? 13 coming out of the caucus office or is it coming out of 13 14 my member office, but I can't control what ultimately is 14 A. Well, sometimes you can permanently defeat a 15 written by writers. You know, oftentimes I've seen my 15 bill, but, yes, in that instance, procedural defect, 16 title, you know, used in, you know, whether it's House 16 that would delay passing the bill. 17 17 Q. Are there other procedural mechanisms that MALC rep or chairman of MALC. 18 18 Q. Was MALC opposed to Senate Bill 14? officers or MALC members used? 19 19 A. Well, I think there's obviously the debate --A Yes 20 the speaking and debate. I think there's the ability to 20 Q. When did MALC take that position? 21 21 A. I can't tell you a specific date and time. I change legislation by offering amendments. I think

22

23

24

25



imagine any public statements we made, you know, I think

that those statements and those dates of times would

obviously be the best evidence. I think the actions and

the deliberations by MALC members from referral of

22

23

24

25

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

there's, you know, the leverage and discussions that

often take place when you are trying to shape the

introduced when it's heard in committee, when it's

legislation and that would be at the point it's

69 71 1,700 calorie a day diet as a result of that. I don't passed out of committee, when it's sitting in calendars. 1 I mean, at all points certainly, you know, MALC members 2 like that stigma, but I do know the term. were -- if there was a discussion to be had about making 3 Q. In the Texas House of Representatives, what 4 the bill acceptable to MALC, MALC members would have 4 does the term chubbing mean? participated. If there was a opportunity to improve the 5 A. I believe it means a -- an excessive use of the bill with a floor amendment, MALC members participated. 6 microphone to stall or to delay a bill from passing. 7 7 If there was a way to tactically, strategically delay or Q. Is there a rule in the House rules regarding defeat the bill, I would imagine MALC members were 8 chubbing? involved in that too. 9 A. I don't know that there is. I think that there 10 Q. Do you recall whether you were involved in some 10 are rules about civility and decorum, about speaking 11 of those activities? 11 over each other. I think that the -- there's certainly 12 A. Guilty by association, yes. 12 a practice of chubbing and there's certainly a 13 Q. I just want to be clear. I believe a minute 13 commentary on chubbing itself. I've never heard of a 14 ago you said that there were tactics to delay or defeat, 14 point of order being called or sustained because a 15 15 and both of those were attempted? member was speaking excessively. 16 16 A. Yes. Q. What is the practice of chubbing? 17 Q. Not always successfully, but MALC members would 17 A. Well, I will represent one time as a junior 18 have attempted both of those kinds of tactics with 18 member that there was a piece of legislation, you know, 19 respect to Senate Bill 14. 19 was controversial, and I watched two senior members and 20 A. MALC members did, yes. 20 I know one of them was Warren Chisum, and he's very 21 21 Q. And MALC officers? seasoned in the rules, and I remember him just talking 22 A. And MALC officers. 22 at length about a bill that really meant nothing. But Q. Did MALC as an organization urge its members or 23 23 what I didn't know is that while he was spending all 24 its officers to utilize any of those tactics to stop or 24 this time on the microphone, there were members of the 25 delay the bills in the past, not Senate Bill 14, but --25 legislature on airplanes coming back to Austin so that 70 72 A. Well, I think that MALC from a organizational 1 they could participate in the upcoming controversial staff perspective, you know, is probably, you know, more 2 vote. So that's approximately been my first exposure to along the lines of an information resource. I think 3 what is known as chubbing, and I imagine that every that once the recommendation actually makes its way into 4 session has some instance where that occurs. 5 a committee or onto the floor, it really is in a sort of 5 Q. I don't want to mischaracterize you. Did you 6 a member only project, and so insofar as MALC had any 6 call that excessive talking or --7 role in coordinating members, it would have been the 7 A. Well, I said -- when you asked me what I things that I referred to, sending you a text message to 8 thought it meant, I think it's when a member talks 9 be on the floor, calling around in your offices to make 9 excessively. sure your boss is accessible for a vote, but most of 10 Q. Is there a time limit that is required to reach 11 those discussions in terms of, you know, actual floor that point? strategy or parliamentary tactics, those would have been 12 A. You do have -- You do have layout provisions individual discussions with members that would have been 13 that call for -- for 10-minutes, and you do have member to member. 14 specific rules that allow time for pro and con speeches. 15 Q. Would you, MALC, consider these kinds of 15 On the other hand, there are rules that -- that give 16 tactics to be pretty standard in the Texas House? 16 members privileges that are not bound by time. So -- So 17 A. I think the -- I think it's not only standard, 17 the -- in those instances, the rules did provide for, 18 I think it's historically significant. I mean, this is, 18 you know, very express limitations on time. 19 you know, the -- from the days of Abe Lincoln jumping 19 (Exhibit 5 marked.) 20 out of a window to break quorum, I mean, you've heard 2.0 Q. Please take a minute to review -- any or all 21 legendary stories about the use of the rules and 21 that you wish to review, but what we're going to focus 22 parliamentary procedure to empower minority. In this 22 on is Section 14. 23 23 instance, it's a minority within a minority. A. I've read it. 24 Q. Are you familiar with the term chubbing? 24 Q. Do you recognize this as House Rule 6, Section 25

25

14?



A. Yes. And I want you to know that I'm on a

73 75 A. Yes, I do. 1 hand that there was an objection to a bill, and I've 1 2 Q. And then Subpart 4. 2 certainly done it by speaking and debating for 3 3 10 minutes. 4 4 Q. Which reads, "Any bill or resolution on a local Q. And would you have done any or all of those 5 consent and resolutions calendar shall be considered 5 things in 2009? 6 contested. If the debate exceeds 10 minutes, the chair 6 A. I probably did. 7 7 shall strictly enforce this time limit and automatically Q. And what would have been the purpose of that 8 withdraw the bill from further consideration if the time 8 9 limit herein imposed is exceeded." 9 A. You know, there are many different motivations. 10 A. Correct. 10 I think that passing legislation on the House floor is a 11 Q. Is this the sort of procedure you are talking 11 full contact sport, and so, you know, it could have been 12 about when you are talking about chubbing? 12 personality driven. It could have been philosophical on 13 A. No. I mean, I think you could say that that is 13 legislation. Oftentimes, I mean, I think it's --14 chubbing, but you could talk for 9 minutes and chub. 14 there's a notoriety that every legislative session 15 15 You could talk for 5 minutes and chub. I think it's a there's always a meltdown on a particular calendar, 16 rather subjective interpretation. I think if -- if a 16 and -- you know, so I think every time that happens 17 member has a bill that's voted unanimous out of 17 there's a different motivation. 18 committee and voted unanimous out of calendars and is 18 Q. Does MALC believe that chubbing is a legitimate 19 about to be voted unanimous out of the floor and all of 19 means to kill a bill? 20 a sudden a member entertains five, six, seven minutes of 20 A. Well, I don't know if MALC believes that, but I 21 21 unanticipated questions, I think someone can say, well, think the rules indicates it. So, you know, again, I 22 what is that about? 22 mean, just the term chubbing is a term that's not in the 23 And so I don't think that -- I don't think 23 rules. It's a term that, you know, people have given 24 that if a member chooses to talk 10 minutes on a local 24 it. And so -- so I think it's an appropriate use of the 25 bill, that's not necessarily chubbing. That could just 25 rules. That's why it's there. 74 76 Q. Do you recall -- Do you recall in 2011 that 1 be killing a bill. Q. Okay. Whether or not you would describe the 2 2 there was an amendment to the House rules to limit the 3 3 practice of chubbing? provision we just read as chubbing, this is a provision 4 that certainly could be used to move a bill off a 4 5 5 (Exhibit 6 marked.) calendar? 6 Q. Do you recognize this as a portion of the House 6 A. Of course. 7 7 Q. And is it routinely used in that fashion? A. Yes, I do. 8 8 A. It has been, yes. 9 Q. And this has been marked Exhibit 6. On the 9 Q. And that would be one of the tactics that one 10 10 second page is the vote on House Resolution 4. At the could use to delay consideration of a disfavored bill? 11 11 bottom of the page, it says it's Record Vote No. 30, and A. I think that's -- I think that that is a way 12 that you can defeat a bill in the local calendar. I 12 there are 143 yays, zero nays and one present not 13 guess that's what that bill is for. 13 14 Q. Did you engage in chubbing of the House 14 A. Yes. It looks like I was excused absent that 15 calendar in 2009? 15 day, but, yes, that is right. 16 A. I would like to think that I defeated 16 Q. Would MALC recognize that if 143 yays and zero 17 17 nays were recorded on a vote, one can presume that was legislation in 2009. I wouldn't have -- I wouldn't have 18 said that I chubbed on a bill, but I certainly would 18 uncontroversial? 19 19 have said that I killed a bill on the rules. A. I think so. You know, very proforma vote 20 20 certainly. Sure. Q. And how in 2009 did you kill a bill on the 21 Q. Would there be any way a vote that was 143 to 21 rules? 22 zero was something done for a discriminatory purpose? 22 A. I've done it many different ways. But with 23 23 A. Sure. If the body wasn't informed as to what regard to Section 6 -- or, excuse me, Rule 6, I have 24 done it by acquiring signatures. I have done it by 24 the purpose was at the time, if it was a deliberate 25 getting my colleagues to show with a raising of their attempt to have a discriminatory purpose and conceal it,



	77		79
1	sure.	1	substantive issues, for example, those that were added
2	Q. And how would it be concealed?	2	to bills as amendments, the decision of the Senate could
3	A. Well, I I guess in reading the question	3	be by simple majority and not by a two-thirds Senate
4	you asked me, you know, could it be construed that there	4	vote?
5	would be a discriminatory purpose, and I think, yes. I	5	A. Could you explain that one more time?
6	think that I'm relying on your word that that is a vote	6	MR. ASTON: How about we have her read it
7	on the rules, I guess, or an amendment to the rules. I	7	back and then I'll try to clarify it?
8	didn't see the actual amendment itself, but so I	8	(Requested portion was read.)
9	guess if I had an idea of what was amended or what that	9	A. I'm not quite sure I understand the question.
10	vote was referencing.	10	You are referring to bills that are amended Senate
11	Q. Let's talk a bit about a practice of amending a	11	bills that are amended in the House, correct?
12	bill onto another bill. Have you ever amended a piece	12	Q. Correct. Okay. They go back to the Senate and
13	of legislation onto another bill that was under	13	then on a simple majority vote, they could concur in the
14	consideration in the full House?	14	changes?
15	A. I have amended legislation on the floor of the	15	A. Correct. That could happen.
16	House. I don't recall amending legislation with entire	16	Q. And so, for example, the Senate could pass a
17	pieces of other legislation. I've made several	17	bill that says A, B and C. It goes to the House and
18	amendments.	18	they add D?
19	Q. Well, how about with parts of other	19	A. Sure.
20	legislation?	20	Q. It goes back to the Senate on a simple majority
21	A. Sure. Absolutely.	21	vote, they could pass the bill with A, B, C and D?
22	Q. And is that a common occurrence in the Texas	22	A. That's correct.
23	House?	23	Q. And so given the nature of the way the things
24	A. It can be, yes.	24	work with amendments back and forth, back and forth
25	Q. What is the vote required to amend the bill	25	during the, you know, fast pace of a legislative session
	78		80
1	78 before the full House on second reading?	1	8 0 is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of
1 2		1 2	
	before the full House on second reading?		is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of
2	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and	2	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple
2	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting.	2	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote?
3 4	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting.	3 4	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would
2 3 4 5	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes.	2 3 4 5	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly
2 3 4 5	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate	2 3 4 5 6	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate?	2 3 4 5 6 7	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die. Q. Do you know if a vote by the Senate to concur	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you? A. The language of it certainly does, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die. Q. Do you know if a vote by the Senate to concur or to go to conference is decided by a simple majority	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you? A. The language of it certainly does, yes. Q. Where do you recognize it from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die. Q. Do you know if a vote by the Senate to concur or to go to conference is decided by a simple majority of the members present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you? A. The language of it certainly does, yes. Q. Where do you recognize it from? A. I had legislation that dealt with providing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die. Q. Do you know if a vote by the Senate to concur or to go to conference is decided by a simple majority of the members present? A. I'm not as familiar with Senate rules, but that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you? A. The language of it certainly does, yes. Q. Where do you recognize it from? A. I had legislation that dealt with providing unemployment compensation to victims of sexual assault.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before the full House on second reading? A. It's a majority vote of those present and voting. Q. Simple majority of those present and voting. A. Present and voting, yes. Q. Is that true for both House bills and Senate bills that are on the floor for second reading debate? A. Yes. For amendments, not on passage to engrossment or anything like that. Q. And if you amended a Senate bill that was under consideration on the House floor, you would only take a majority vote to amend that bill, correct? A. Yes. Q. And if that bill ultimately passed in the House and went back over to the Senate, the full Senate would have to either agree with the changes made or they would have to go to conference, correct? A. Yes. Or they could they could let the bill die. Q. Do you know if a vote by the Senate to concur or to go to conference is decided by a simple majority of the members present?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is it perhaps common that a substantive piece of legislation is passed out of the Senate on that simple majority vote? A. I think it's possible. I don't know if I would go so far as to say it is common, but it is certainly possible. It certainly has happened. Q. Have you ever amended a Senate bill with a text of a House bill you authored? A. I believe I have amended Senate bills with amendments. Some of those could have been portions of legislation that I've authored or it could have been ideas that were newly drawn and drafted and amended on the floor of the House. (Exhibit 7 marked.) Q. Do you recall Senate Bill 1811 from the 2011 session? A. I don't. It looks likes this is for unemployment benefits or victims of sexual assault. Q. Does this amendment look familiar to you? A. The language of it certainly does, yes. Q. Where do you recognize it from? A. I had legislation that dealt with providing



	81		83
1	(Exhibit 8 marked.)	1	House floor.
2	Q. Would you take a minute to review what's marked	2	Q. Earlier with respect to a different rule, you
3	Exhibit 8?	3	said that's what the rule is there for. Would you agree
4	A. Okay.	4	that applies to the ability to amend the bill in this
5	Q. Beginning on Page 2, two-thirds of the way down	5	fashion? It's legitimate and that's what it's there
6	the page, Amendment No. 58.	6	for?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. I think that the rules are spell out what
8	Q. Do you recognize this?	8	our operating procedure is and having said that,
9	A. I do.	9	there's one of the first rule you learn is that
10	Q. And could you explain a little bit about this	10	there are rules and the second rule you learn is you can
11	amendment and how it came about?	11	suspend them, you know, and so, like I said, it depends
12	A. Well, this appears to be an amendment to Senate	12	on your perspective.
13	Bill 1811 that I authored that would give unemployment	13	Q. Did MALC urge the Department of Justice to deny
14	compensation to victims of sexual assault and, I	14	administrative preclearance to Senate Bill 14?
15	believe, members of their immediate family.	15	A. I believe we had some correspondence with the
16	Q. Do you recognize this amendment as the same	16	Department of Justice with regard to Senate Bill 14.
17	that is in Exhibit 7?	17	Q. Would that have been written communications?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. I believe so.
19	Q. And I think you earlier that this procedure of	19	Q. What about in person?
20	amending legislation with parts or even whole part, you	20	A. I am not aware of any any person
21	know, other pieces in its entirety, is a fairly common	21	conversations now. You know, again, MALC was a party to
22	one?	22	the redistricting lawsuit for the District of Columbia,
23	A. Yeah. I think that it's more common for	23	and it could have been an occasion just that there was
24	amendments on bills. That's a regular occurrence. I	24	litigant talk where we were talking to the Attorney
25	think that there is a among the members that have	25	General and to the DOJ about things we had before them
	82		84
1	82 served in the institution have been there for some	1	84 or expect to have before them.
1 2		1 2	
	served in the institution have been there for some		or expect to have before them.
2	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or	2	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations?
2	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You	2 3	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm
2 3 4	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of	2 3 4	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations.
2 3 4 5	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know,	2 3 4 5	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written
2 3 4 5 6	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and,	2 3 4 5	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a
2 3 4 5 6 7	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every	2 3 4 5 6 7	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14)	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14) (15) (16) 17	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 (15) (16) 17 18	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so Q. But even if that's a high number for one particular member of the House, everybody tries to do it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 (17 18 19 20	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay preclearance in any other of any other legislation? A. You know, what only comes to mind is that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so Q. But even if that's a high number for one particular member of the House, everybody tries to do it at least occasionally?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14 (15) (16) (17) 18 19 20 (21)	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay preclearance in any other of any other legislation? A. You know, what only comes to mind is that is that any piece of legislation that would have required
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so Q. But even if that's a high number for one particular member of the House, everybody tries to do it at least occasionally? A. I think everyone can. They certainly are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14 15) 16 (17 18 19 20 21 22	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay preclearance in any other of any other legislation? A. You know, what only comes to mind is that is that any piece of legislation that would have required preclearance, if MALC was opposed to it, we certainly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so Q. But even if that's a high number for one particular member of the House, everybody tries to do it at least occasionally? A. I think everyone can. They certainly are capable. There are rules and, you know, of both	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14 (15) 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay preclearance in any other of any other legislation? A. You know, what only comes to mind is that is that any piece of legislation that would have required preclearance, if MALC was opposed to it, we certainly would have been capable we would have known how to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	served in the institution have been there for some sessions, I think people that are very watchful or mindful for entire pieces of legislation to pass. You know, there are there are certain pieces of legislation, you know, that folks will, you know, designate those Christmas trees or wish list bills and, you know, it's almost anything goes. And so I every member is sort of given you know, they operate on their own, and it's the body that sort of regulates the behavior of an amendment activity. Q. Do you know how many times you've attempted a procedure of amending a bill in the session? A. I think on one session I was told that I had about 30 amendments 34 amendments that passed off the House floor in 2009, I think, or '07, one of the two. Q. Would that be fairly common for you? A. I think that's a high number. I think someone nicknamed me the amender when I was doing that, so Q. But even if that's a high number for one particular member of the House, everybody tries to do it at least occasionally? A. I think everyone can. They certainly are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 (14 15) 16 (17 18 19 20 21 22	or expect to have before them. Q. What about phone conversations? A. I have not had any phone conversations. I'm not aware of MALC having any conversations. Q. And MALC's conversations, written communications in whatever form to DOJ, those urge a denial of preclearance? A. I believe that any sort of official correspondence or communication to the DOJ from MALC would have been very limited to MALC's retained counsel and those working on our behalf. So those rare instances would have again, would have been done by those folks that we entrusted to advocate on our behalf. Q. Do you know if MALC urged the DOJ to delay preclearance of Senate Bill 14? A. I don't recall. Not in voter ID. I don't recall that. Q. Do you know if MALC has urged DOJ to delay preclearance in any other of any other legislation? A. You know, what only comes to mind is that is that any piece of legislation that would have required preclearance, if MALC was opposed to it, we certainly



	85		87
1	those either discussions in terms of having those	1	Q the State of Texas to provide more things
2	communications themselves or or directing us on what	2	for it to review during its consideration of the bill.
3	would be the best approach to do that.	3	A. Correct.
4	Q. Onto Senate Bill 14. Of the offered	4	Q. Do you know how MALC first heard about the
5	amendments, was there any of them that if accepted would	5	lawsuit?
6	have caused MALC to support passage of this photo ID	6	A. I imagine if we didn't find it from an
7	bill?	7	independent news source, we probably heard about it from
8	A. I think that that answer runs the risk of of	8	our lawyers.
9	bringing up conversations with people that you've asked	9	Q. Did MALC hold a meeting after they heard that
10	me not to refer to.	10	the State of Texas had filed this lawsuit?
11	Q. Did you offer any amendments to Senate Bill 14?	11	A. No. I don't believe that we were in session,
12	A. I did.	12	and so I think it's fair to say that we probably didn't
13	Q. How many?	13	meet.
14	A. Not quite sure. I know I know at least one	14	Q. Do you know when the lawsuit was field?
15	that I can think of right now.	15	A. The day, I don't know off the top of my head,
16	Q. What was that amendment?	16	no.
17	A. I believe it was an amendment that would allow	17	Q. Do you know about when?
18	people like you to be able to vote with your AG issued	18	A. I imagine it would have been somewhere in the
19	ID, state employees. I believe that I authored that	19	in the late summer to fall of 2011.
20	amendment. So that that's that's the one	20	Q. Was that the lawsuit you were referring to or
21	amendment that does come to mind.	21	the preclearance submission to DOJ?
22	Q. Had that amendment passed would that have	22	A. I imagine they were both within a proximity
23	changed your views on Senate Bill 14 ultimately?	23	If I understand the submission having like a 60-day
24	A. I think in that alone, probably not, but I	24	requirement and in this instance there was some request
25	think that there was definitely some goals and	25	for additional documents. They may have stretched that
	86		88
1	86 objectives that were worth working towards that would	1	88 out a little bit, but at some point there was a
1 2		1 2	
_	objectives that were worth working towards that would		out a little bit, but at some point there was a
2	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive.	2	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again,
3	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for	2 3	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself
3 4	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes?	2 3 4	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the
2 3 4 5	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.)	2 3 4 5	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together.
2 3 4 5 6	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about	2 3 4 5 6	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ.
3 4 5 6 7	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit?	2 3 4 5 6 7	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the Department of Justice filed by the State?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if Congress set a number of days, then that should be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the Department of Justice filed by the State? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if Congress set a number of days, then that should be the number of days. If DOJ is charged with preclearance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the Department of Justice filed by the State? A. Yes. Q. And the transfer of information, the what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if Congress set a number of days, then that should be the number of days. If DOJ is charged with preclearance authority for covered jurisdiction, then that's their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the Department of Justice filed by the State? A. Yes. Q. And the transfer of information, the what you are referring to the times when the Department of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if Congress set a number of days, then that should be the number of days. If DOJ is charged with preclearance authority for covered jurisdiction, then that's their call.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	objectives that were worth working towards that would have made the bill appear to be more inclusive. MR. ASTON: Could we go off-the-record for a couple of minutes? (Recess from 12:16 p.m. to 12:29 p.m.) Q. (BY MR. ASTON) When did MALC first hear about this lawsuit? A. I imagine our awareness was heightened right around the time Texas made its submission because I don't believe that the I apologize because, you know, redistricting and voter ID in terms of litigation were right on the backs of each other, so it was around the time there was an exchange of correspondence from the Department of Justice asking for more information and those sorts of things, and so I guess that would have been some time after the bill finally passed and before the declaratory judgment was filed. Q. When you say "submission," are you referring to the administrative preclearance submission to the Department of Justice filed by the State? A. Yes. Q. And the transfer of information, the what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	out a little bit, but at some point there was a declaratory action filed, so I know that And, again, I mean, you know, the redistricting litigation itself took place right after Labor Day, so sometimes the litigation and the corresponding dates all run together. Q. You mentioned there was a 60-day window at DOJ. Do you know how long this bill was pending at DOJ? A. No. Q. How long do you think would have been reasonable for DOJ to take to consider this bill? A. I think as long as the DOJ needed, provided that there's not a hard number of days in Federal law. Q. So they could delay the State of Texas indefinitely from implementing a pass to sign law? A. I think there's a reason why Texas is a covered jurisdiction. Q. So you don't think DOJ should have any deadline as to when they have to give Texas an answer? A. I think DOJ answers to Congress on that. So if Congress set a number of days, then that should be the number of days. If DOJ is charged with preclearance authority for covered jurisdiction, then that's their



	89		91
1	intervened in the District of Columbia on redistricting.	1	Q. Has MALC members discussed the claims that you
2	I believe 10 years ago we were a party to a	2	are asserting in this suit with members of the NAACP?
3	redistricting lawsuit. I don't know as a plaintiff or	3	A. I think the answer to that question you would
4	an intervenor defendant. I think at that time the	4	advise me not to answer it because of your objection or
5	preclearance sought by the State was administrative. I	5	your ground rules, I'm sorry, on the waivers.
6	know MALC had a role. I just don't know how official or	6	Q. Have the two groups discussed Senate Bill 14?
7	in what capacity that role was.	7	A. I think that the answer requires me to violate
8	Q. But your understanding is MALC was involved in	8	your housekeeping rule on not disclosing confirmation or
9	the litigation over redistricting?	9	discussions involving people that are on the disclosure.
10	A. When I came onto the scene in 2001, yes.	10	Q. Well, the content I don't know want to know
11	Q. About 10 years ago?	11	what was discussed, but whether there was a meeting.
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	A. I misunderstood. Could you tell me the
13	Q. And do you have any recollection or any	13	question again, please?
14	knowledge of since this you know, since the	14	Q. Was there a meeting or a discussion between the
15	decennial census has passed, whether MALC got any	15	two groups?
16	involved in any lawsuits that followed?	16	A. The two groups being MALC
17	A. What decennial census?	17	Q. MALC and NAACP.
18	Q. Whether it was 1990 or 1980.	18	A. Oh, I don't believe so.
19	A. My That predates me. My knowledge of	19	Q. Has MALC shared any information written
20	MALC By the time I was elected in 2007, at that time	20	information with the NAACP group?
21	my first experience of MALC advocacy was getting	21	A. If we did it's been under it's been at the
22	involved in a redistricting lawsuit.	22	counsel level, our legal counsel level.
23	Q. So you believe that MALC has been involved in	23	Q. And would the same hold true for NAACP sharing
24	at least three because you are aware of personally at	24	group information with MALC?
25	least three?	25	A. That I wouldn't know, but perhaps, yes.
	90		92
1	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three.	1	9.2 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims
1 2		1 2	
	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct?		Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of
2 3 4	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit?A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities.
2 3 4 5	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party?	2 3 4 5	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit?A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities.Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP.	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly,
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and sobut, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so-but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC engaged in discussions with the Texas Branches, that's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a very prominent position in debate and while there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC engaged in discussions with the Texas Branches, that's a possibility. MALC itself did not meet with the Texas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and sobut, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a very prominent position in debate and while there are members of MALC who, you know, demonstrated a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC engaged in discussions with the Texas Branches, that's a possibility. MALC itself did not meet with the Texas Branches of NAACP.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and sobut, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a very prominent position in debate and while there are members of MALC who, you know, demonstrated a different view by way of how they voted, there was very little to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC engaged in discussions with the Texas Branches, that's a possibility. MALC itself did not meet with the Texas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a very prominent position in debate and while there are members of MALC who, you know, demonstrated a different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I was, yes. I was aware of three. Q. MALC intervened in this suit with another party, correct? A. Yes. Q. Who is that party? A. I believe it's the NAACP. Q. Is that the Texas State Conference of NAACP Branches? A. Yes. Q. Did NAACP Branches and MALC meet during the 2011 legislative session? Did the organizations meet? A. That I know of, no, although we worked together. Q. Do you know if you worked together in the 2000 session with respect to voting issues or voter ID? A. I don't know that. Q. Did the two groups meet before intervening in this lawsuit? A. I think to the extent that counsel for MALC engaged in discussions with the Texas Branches, that's a possibility. MALC itself did not meet with the Texas Branches of NAACP. Q. So the members did not. Your counsel might	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. The two groups, do they assert the same claims in this lawsuit? A. As far as I know they are on the same sets of pleadings and the lawyers represent both entities. Q. They filed a joint answer, as you've indicated. A. Every pleading I've seen has been done jointly, yes. Q. Why did MALC intervene in this lawsuit? A. Well I, think it's very important, and so but, you know, for a variety of reasons. I think that, you know, as I indicated earlier responses, you know, this is sort of pierces the heart and the essence of our caucus. We are a civil and social justice caucus. Many people who have served MALC have been in a myriad of battles for advocating on behalf of the minority community, whether it be public education, access to higher education, redistricting, and so I think that there is a when you analyze the the discussion, debate and the involvement of MALC members taking such a very prominent position in debate and while there are members of MALC who, you know, demonstrated a different view by way of how they voted, there was very little to no advocacy, save and except one or two members that was



	93		95
1	made perfect sense for MALC to assert itself on behalf	1	can give you a more specific, you know, time frame that
2	of the Latino community and on behalf of our	2	might answer that for you, but maybe we can do that on a
3	constituents and members.	3	break if you want that.
4	Q. Any other reason you care to add or would	4	Q. Do you know if other members of MALC were
5	that	5	similarly interviewed?
6	A. You know	6	A. I believe so, but I don't know. I spoke to
7	Q. Just don't want to cut you off.	7	them alone.
8	A. You are not cutting me off, but at the expense	8	Q. It was not a group interview, but you believe
9	of giving you a narrative, I mean, there's this is	9	that others had the same opportunity?
10	you know, these are very serious issues. This is not	10	A. I believe that I was interviewed. I certainly
11	something that MALC wanted to do because we just had an	11	answered the questions in terms of any other member that
12	overwhelming amount of resources to combat the State of	12	may have knowledge of relevant facts or access to
13	Texas that has a blank check. It's very significant,	13	information, and so I would suspect that there would
14	despite the fact that, you know, we have a handful of	14	have been some follow up on some of the conversations
15	lawyers, and we're, you know, lodging litigation against	15	that I had.
16	the largest law firm in the State of Texas. Very	16	Q. Did that interview, conversation take place on
17	serious matters when it comes to the voting rights of	17	one day?
18	the Latino community, and, frankly, if MALC didn't	18	A. Yes, at one phone call.
19	assert itself, from the looks of things, very few Latino	19	Q. It was by phone?
20	advocacy groups did. I think at last check it was MALC	20	A. Yes.
21	and MALDEF involved in this.	21	Q. Texas filed this lawsuit on January 24, 2012.
22	I think it's important for us to be in the	22	Do you know who this lawsuit was filed against?
23	discussion, and, most importantly, the members of MALC	23	A. The Attorney General of the United States.
24	were you know, were there when all this was	24	January?
25	occurring, had been privy to the discussions that we can	25	Q. I'm sorry. January 24 of 2012. Since that
	94		96
1	talk about today and we can't talk about today. So I	1	date, has MALC sent any letters or emails to the
2	think the best evidence and the ability to provide the	2	Department of Justice regarding Senate Bill 14?
3	perspective that nobody else can, only MALC can do that,	3	A. That I'm aware of, no. MALC wouldn't have done
4	and so I think that it's we have a very appropriate	4	that.
5	place at the counsel table to present that perspective.	5	Q. Since that date has MALC sent any documents to
6	Q. Have you personally spoken with anyone at the	6	the Department of Justice regarding Senate Bill 14?
7	Department of Justice about Senate Bill 14?	7	A. MALC has not. You know, again, I'm not trying
8	A. Not Well, the answer is yes, I have. I've	8	to qualify, but if MALC did anything with regard to
9	been interviewed by the Department of Justice.	9	Senate Bill 14 after administrative submission or prior
10	Q. When did that occur?	10	or after to any lawsuit, it would have been done at the
11	A. The actual date and time, I can't recall. It	11	behest of our legal counsel, and so I'm not aware of
12	was It was after redistricting. It was on or about	12	everything that counsel might have directed staff to
13	the time that we engaged as a party or sought a motion	13	do or but in those instances, if if MALC was
14 15	to intervene, and the communication was was vetted	14 15	anticipating litigation, then those decisions were being
16	through our lawyer through our legal counsel in terms of having the conversation.	16	made by our lawyers. Q. And as we discussed before, to your knowledge
17	Q. You called it an interview. Did they ask to	17	unless those documents are privileged, they would have
18	speak to you in connection with their administrative	18	been turned over?
19	work or within connection to this lawsuit?	19	A. I think that to my knowledge if those documents
20	A. I don't know that. I know that it was a	20	existed, they were given to our lawyers and I would hope
21	conversation about Senate Bill 14 and what I knew and	21	that they would know what to do with them.
22	what I could add to their perspective.	22	Q. Does MALC contend that DOJ is inadequately
23	Q. But you don't know if that occurred before or	23	representing its interests in this case?
24	after they denied administrative preclearance.	24	A. Does MALC contend that
25	A. I don't know on recall. I would imagine that I	25	Q. DOJ is inadequately representing its interests



97 99 in this case. participation? 1 MR. GARZA: MALC lodges an objection to 2 A. MALC believes that its involvement in this case that question as to Topic No. 2 on the notice of provide a very unique perspective, and to the extent 4 deposition and in which we have stated from the 4 that we're able to work cooperatively with the DOJ in beginning of the deposition that relates to the 5 presenting that case, it's our intention to do so. qualifications of MALC as an intervenor, a decision has 6 Q. Does MALC contend that they could not have 7 been made on intervention. The court has granted 7 provided that perspective via an amicus submission? intervention. MALC has filed legal pleadings through 8 A. I think that, you know, counsel has counseled 9 its counsel regarding the issues involved in this me in understanding the benefits and the reasons why we 10 intervention, and it's irrelevant to this deposition --10 want to be present in the courtroom to examine and 11 the 30(b)(6) deposition. Having made that objection, 11 cross-examination witnesses and present evidence. 12 you may answer the question to the best of your 12 Q. How many intervenors in addition to your group, 13 13 MALC and NAACP, are in this lawsuit? 14 And, I'm sorry. Mr. Aston, the question again 14 A. I'd have to rely on the pleadings. I know I 15 is does MALC feel DOJ is inadequate in representing our 15 saw MALDEF in there. I thought I saw a group called The 16 16 interests? League of Young Voters. If you want me to look at the 17 Q. Inadequately representing MALC's interests, 17 pleading. It seems that there's a group represented by 18 yes. 18 Gerald Hebert. There's a group represented by John 19 A. I think that MALC and DOJ share similar goals 19 Tanner. There is the ACLU. It looks like they're 20 and objectives. I think that MALC's approach in 20 represented. Counsel for the Texas Legislative Black 21 21 strategy and perspective is certainly very unique, local Caucus, League of Women Voters of Texas, The Justice 22 and very knowledge based, and what we know and what we 22 Seekers, Reverend Johnson, Reverence Wright. There 23 anticipate that we will present at trial will be a 23 appears to be a few, you know, other intervenors. And 24 perspective that no one else other than MALC can present 24 I'm, you know, Mi Familia Vota, MALDEF, so that's a fair 25 because of our uniqueness and being situated not only as 25 number of intervenors. 98 100 policymakers that are impacted by these decisions, but Q. Would you agree that it is more than 20? 1 the policymakers that were involved in the debate and 2 A. I'll take your word for it. I just -- I didn't all of the nuances that occur when you're trying to 3 really examine to know just how many there are, but I 4 craft, you know, big controversial public policy. 4 see that there are more than MALC. 5 Q. Does MALC have any contention that that So I think that, you know, with due to 5 6 respect to anybody who's litigating this case, there's 6 collection of intervenors is not adequately representing 7 sometimes an advantage in terms of capacity and strategy MALC's interest in this case? 8 and approach when you know you are inside that brass 8 A. I think MALC, you know, prefers to speak for 9 9 rail seeing everything happen real-time. MALC, and as far as MALC's concern about our 10 Q. Can MALC think at this time of anything that 10 involvement, I think one of the reasons I stated 11 11 DOJ has failed to do? previously, I don't have an opinion as to how other 12 A. I think that if MALC has some inside 12 groups view their role in the litigation. observations as to what DOJ should do, I imagine that 13 Q. Does MALC contend that Senate Bill 14 has the counsel for MALC is in a position to convey those 14 effect of denying or abridging Hispanics and Latinos' 15 thoughts, and asking me personally as a representative 15 right to vote on account of their race, color or 16 of MALC, I trust that my lawyers are giving me solid 16 membership in a language minority group? reasonable advice and they are advocating and 17 A. I believe it will. 18 positioning our case in the best way they know how. 18 Q. What is the basis for that contention? 19 Q. If the court denies preclearance of Senate Bill 19 A. Well, I think the evidence as I understand it 20 14, will MALC seek attorney fees from the State of 20 demonstrates that there are anywhere between 600 and 21 700,000 minorities that currently are registered to vote A. I guess it's a legal question I'll defer to 22 that don't possess a driver's license. I think that -counsel on, and I'll certainly heed their advice. 23 that the -- a significant -- when you consider election Q. Does the MALC believe that the United States is 24 outcomes and you consider election participation rates incapable of winning this case without MALC's 25 state-wide, that is a -- that is a large number of



	101	103	
1	Texans that would have additional hurdles in order to	do not have those three forms?	
2	vote.	A. I think I imagine that I would I would like	
3	Beyond that, I've struggled trying to	to think that the State is in the best position to	
4	understand the basis by which there's even a public	acquire and accumulate data on all of its Texans when the state of the	nether
5	policy concern for a need to have a voter identification	it be at the DMV or the electrician who wants a licer	
6	requirement, and I have yet to understand a proponent of	to be an electrician. So whatever data And I'm no	
7	this legislation articulate just exactly what's going on	7 privy I have not seen the data. I have not analyze	ed
8	that we have to disenfranchise potentially 6 to 700,000	the data. I have just had discussions with our lawye	ers
9	minority in order to achieve some sort of public policy	in terms of what the data is revealing, and so if ther	е
10	purpose.	is data that suggests that there's other metrics out	
11	Q. Before we move on, would there be anything else	there from other State data, then I'm not aware of it	
12	you would like to add as far as evidence or facts that	Q. When we reviewed earlier Section 14 of Sen	ate
13	you believe demonstrate a discriminatory effect of this	Bill 14, the list of IDs that are acceptable, a number	
14	lawsuit?	of those are not State issued, correct?	
15	A. Well, I mean, I think that the overwhelming	A. They're Federal issued. I know of two that I	
16	barrier to access I mean, it's it's more than I	can recall without looking at the bill.	
17	mean, that you could look at this from multiple points	17 Q. Which two?	
18	of view. I mean, you know, compliance with this law	A. The passport and the military ID.	
19	would be a tremendous place a tremendous burden on	Q. If you want to turn to Page 10 of that exhibit,	
20	access. It's not just access to the polls, but it's	20 Lines 5 and 6 note "A United States citizenship	
21	access to DPS to to conform to the dictates of the	certificate issued to the person that contains the	
22	law of the proposed law, and so I you know, I	person's photograph." Do you know what that is?	
23	surmise that you could probably look at this from a	A. I don't. I don't even know if I have one.	
24	number of different ways, and I guess when I when I	Where would I get one of those?	
25	understand what the specific public policy objective	Q. But would you agree that the United States a	ind
	102	104	
1	102		has
1 2			
	like what was the what was the problem that we were	not Texas would be in the best position to know who	
2	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID	
2	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective.	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair.	?
2 3 4	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things.	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas	? I'm
2 3 4 5	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure.	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database	? I'm
2 3 4 5 6	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our State	? I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one	? I'm ate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from?	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is	? I'm ate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack	? I'm ate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14?	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation.	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question.	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas?	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements?	? I'm ate an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You	? I'm an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to identify with its records as being people that are in	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You know, I think it's very it's it's very problematic, I think. I don't I'm trying to remembe what it took for me to obtain my passport, and I don't	? I'm an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to identify with its records as being people that are in receipt of things like a driver's license, yes. Q. That would be In your understanding that would be people who Texas cannot identify within Texas's	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You know, I think it's very it's it's very problematic, I think. I don't I'm trying to remembe what it took for me to obtain my passport, and I don't think I would have had a lot of luck without a birth	? I'm an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to identify with its records as being people that are in receipt of things like a driver's license, yes. Q. That would be In your understanding that would be people who Texas cannot identify within Texas's own databases which would be the driver's license, the	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You know, I think it's very it's it's very problematic, I think. I don't I'm trying to remembe what it took for me to obtain my passport, and I don't think I would have had a lot of luck without a birth certificate or driver's license or some sort of	? I'm an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to identify with its records as being people that are in receipt of things like a driver's license, yes. Q. That would be In your understanding that would be people who Texas cannot identify within Texas's own databases which would be the driver's license, the concealed handgun databases?	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You know, I think it's very it's it's very problematic, I think. I don't I'm trying to remembe what it took for me to obtain my passport, and I don't think I would have had a lot of luck without a birth certificate or driver's license or some sort of identification.	? I'm an ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like what was the what was the problem that we were seeking to solve, I mean, I could probably form an opinion, you know, in response to that policy objective. Q. All right. Let's review a few of those things. A. Sure. Q. You mentioned 600 to 700,000 minorities bought a driver's license. Do you know where that figure came from? A. I believe those are I've learned of those numbers based on, I guess, the evaluation of discovery material the State has produced in this litigation. Q. And do you understand that to be 600 to 700,000 people with no form of photo ID or who lack a driver's license issued by the State of Texas? A. I think that to be fair, I think that it's those number of people that are currently registered to vote that are that the State of Texas is unable to identify with its records as being people that are in receipt of things like a driver's license, yes. Q. That would be In your understanding that would be people who Texas cannot identify within Texas's own databases which would be the driver's license, the	not Texas would be in the best position to know who a passport or who has a Federally issued military ID A. I think that's fair. Q. So would you agree that that if Texas determines within our own State issued database sorry within our own State databases as to our St issued IDs, the number of folks without an ID is one thing. It is not only possible, but likely that that is an over-inclusive number as to the people who lack within Senate Bill 14? A. I'm not sure I understand that question. Q. Would you agree I'll try to rephrase. Would you agree that just because someone does not have State issued photo ID, he or she might well have a Federally issued photo ID that satisfies Senate Bill 14's requirements? A. I think it's possible. I think it's You know, I think it's very it's it's very problematic, I think. I don't I'm trying to remembe what it took for me to obtain my passport, and I don't think I would have had a lot of luck without a birth certificate or driver's license or some sort of	? I'm an ID I e a



2.0

from your home state, but you're stationed here in Texas. Would that be the sort of person who might well have the Federally issued ID but not yet have a Texas driver's license who might wish to quickly register to vote?

A. I think an active soldier, yes. Correct.

Q. Suppose a Texas citizen who lives on the border, would that be the sort of person who might have a passport to cross freely back and forth between Texas and Mexico, but who may not have a driver's license because they live with a family member who does?

A. I'm not a -- I'm not aware of -- I mean, I think that's possible. I'm not aware of that being a requirement to cross the border and return back.

Q. A passport?

A. Right. I remember a time in my lifetime you could go over with a birth certificate.

Q. Before we move on again, was there anything else you wanted to add as to MALC's contention of evidence of the allege discriminatory effect of this bill as to Hispanics and Latinos?

A. You know, again, I mean, with the disenfranchising to the degree to which I believe is a very high number if we're looking at 600 to 700,000 minorities, you know, I think that the -- the rigors of

Q. And what the evidence would you have for the contention as to African Americans?

A. Well, I think -- I would imagine that some of the barriers that exist to access would also exist -- I mean, to be very candid and frank with you, I was prepared to testified as a representative of MALC, and then we do have members of MALC that are African-American, so I have heard perspectives from people that are on a list that you, you know, have not waived or have asserted privilege. But I think there have been some very similar dialogue with respect to access and barriers that exist to obtaining documents in order to present themselves for a free ID or the challenges that exist in order to, you know, simply walk into a DPS station and obtain a license, and, frankly, those who have been, you know, voting all their lives that suddenly find themselves having to do things differently for reasons that are, you know, yet to be articulated.

Q. Does MALC contend that Senate Bill 14 will have the effect of denying or abridging Asian Americans' right to vote on account of race, color or membership in a language minority group?

A. I think that MALC would defer the advocates on behalf of the Asian community. I'm not prepared to

the recommendation certainly has an impact in areas where there is not the access to DPS stations to conform with the law or those that do have them, the ability by which they're able to obtain those licenses, you know, whether they work or rely on public transportation or whether they have to travel multiple counties to arrive at a location. I think that the overarching -- I think when you start to list, you know, what you think is a discriminatory effect, I cannot get past the impact this has on access, and I think that that is one of the bigger ones that I have spent a lot of time thinking about.

Q. Does MALC contend that Senate Bill 14 will have the effect of denying or abridging African-American's right to vote on account of race, color or membership in a language minority group?

A. I think our concern -- While our view is we're the Mexican American Legislative Caucus, oftentimes our viewpoint as a member of a minority group certainly has a lot of commonality with a lot of other minority groups. So the fact that we're standing together with the Texas Branch of the NAACP tells me that we have a lot in common with this issue. So if it's yes for MALC, it's going to be yes for the NAACP who represents and advocates on behalf of African Americans.

answer that question.

Q. Has MALC conducted any studies or any surveys on the effect of Senate bill 14 on minority voters?

A. MALC has not in MALC's official capacity.

Q. Is MALC familiar with the polls -- the public opinion polls regarding support for voter ID legislation?

A. I know that I have been made aware of polls that speak to that, yes.

Q. Is MALC aware of polls showing that the majority of Texans support a photographic ID requirement to vote regardless of their political affiliation.

A. I'm not aware, but I accept that viewpoint.

Q. Is MALC aware of polls showing that the majority of Texans regardless of their race support a photographic ID requirement to vote?

A. I'm not aware.

Q. And is MALC aware of polls showing that the majority of Texans support a photographic ID requirement to vote regardless of their membership in a language minority?

A. I am not aware.

(Exhibit 9 marked.)

Q. Please take as long as you care to to review Exhibit 9, which is the Expert Declaration of Daron R.



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

109

Shaw.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. It appears to be 48 pages. We may have to come back tomorrow if you really want me to take a look at

Q. Again, take as long as you want to review this. I'm going to focus on Page 22 and then Page 28 and the three or four pages after that.

A. I will try to indulge. This is not my area of expertise here. Page 22 and what else?

Q. And then 28 through 33.

A. May I write on this?

Q. Certainly.

A. I'll try my best.

Q. On Page 22, the two paragraphs, Mr. Shaw is talking about he's conducted a survey, and he says, "Even if the size of the potentially affected population is guite small, the guestion remains whether any turnout affect will be disproportionately great among Hispanic voters. Looking at the general sample, it appears that amongst those who are identified as Hispanic, the possession of some form of ID as defined above is actually the same or higher than the rate among white respondents. Hispanic respondents didn't have any form of identification necessary for voting either 5 percent of the time unweighted or 6 percent of the time

111

Do you have any reason to dispute -- Does MALC have any reason to dispute the survey data compiled by Dr. Shaw, any evidence to dispute that data?

A. Well, first, I will say that MALC hasn't made inquiry, and so having said that, these kinds of discussions about looking at empirical evidence and data is what we entrust our legal counsel and experts that we work with to do that. I'm not an expert. I'm not even a doctor. I'm not a statistician.

I read polls that say we should fully fund education, and we are at the bottom of the list in the country. And so I -- I know I -- recognize and understand the importance of surveys and opinions, but I -- I also know, you know, the devil's in the details in the sampling, the time when you poll, the questions you ask, the questions you didn't ask, but with respect to Dr. Shaw, my only opinion is he has an opinion, and if that is opinion is worth any wait, then I hope the State of Texas brings him as a witness to the trial so that our lawyers can cross-examine him.

Q. Do you understand that this portion here was not meant to be an opinion poll?

A. I'm seeing this for the first time, sir. It's a survey. It says survey at the top of Table 9. I don't know if this was done in conjunction with

110

weighted, the same rate as for white respondents."

"Additionally, when looking at the 600 person Hispanic surname sample, even fewer respondents indicated not having any of the forms of identification necessary to vote between 2 percent unweighted and 3 percent weighted."

He goes on to write, "A large part of this positive discrepancy with respect to the ID possession is probably due to varying rates of passport possession. In the unweighted general sample, 45 percent of Hispanics state that they have passports compared to 42 percent of white respondents, 46 percent compared with 42 percent in the weighted sample. Within the Hispanic surname sample, between 53 percent weighted and 56 percent unweighted indicated possessing a valid passport."

"Additionally, between 21 percent weighted and 22 percent unweighted of Hispanics in the general sample indicated possessing a citizenship certificate with their photograph, 32 percent and 35 percent respectively, in the Hispanic surname sample compared with only 10 percent and 12 percent of whites."

We were discussing earlier whether or not it was possible that Hispanics and Latinos might have passports even if they don't have a driver's license.

112

litigation. It doesn't have any -- It doesn't have a docket reference number. I don't know. I see this filed as a declaration, but I'm not sure this -- as an attachment, if this is done in anticipation of litigation. Is this something that was done that's just been, you know, made part of the litigation. But, again, you know, I mean, I think that's why we're in litigation to let the fact witnesses say what the facts are, let the opinion experts give the opinions and let the triers of facts decide what the facts are and how that shapes with the law.

Q. If you are turn to Page 28, please.

Q. 28 through the 33, collect a series of polls, some of them nationally, some done within the State of Texas as to popularity of voter ID legislation.

Do you recall seeing any of these polls prior to a few minutes ago?

A. No. This is the first time I've heard the name Dr. Shaw, and this is the first time I've seen, I'm presuming, Daron, his material.

Q. Well, when you reviewed these or when you reviewed these, these are a collection of polls done by other folks, sources listed at the bottom of each poll. Do you recall seeing any of these before?



A. No. I think that -- you know, that I would imagine that if these statistics existed around the time of the debate, I'm sure they were referenced in the debate somewhere. I'm sure there may have been flyers and talking points and newspaper articles written about them, but in terms of giving it the attention that I'm giving it right now, I'd say that I'm looking at this for the very first time.

Q. On Page 31 is a survey that's conducted in 2009 in Texas, and the question is "Do you support or oppose voter ID legislation and would that be strongly or suggest somewhat?" 54 percent strongly support.

17 percent somewhat support. 8 percent somewhat oppose.

18 percent strongly oppose. And broken down further, whites strongly support 61, somewhat 17. Blacks strongly support 58 percent, somewhat support 17. Hispanics strongly support 44 percent, somewhat support 15 percent. Done by party affiliation. Democrats strongly support 39 percent, somewhat support 19 percent. Independents, 55 percent strongly support and 15 percent somewhat support, and Republicans, 70 percent strongly support and 16 percent somewhat support.

And then on the next page, 32, there's a more recent study or survey conducted between

know, you know, what the respondents do about that and if that would have changed their opinion. Again, looking at it for 5 minutes, that's the first thinking that comes to mind, and I think members of MALC would be thinking the same thing.

Looking at your example on Page 32 or Dr. Shaw's example on Page 32 about, you know, some people argue that requiring registered voters to present government issued photo IDs at polls reduces voter fraud. I wonder if the respondents knew that if you combine the elections of 2008 and 2010, 13 million votes were cast, and of those 13 million votes, there were only four allegations of voter fraud presented to the Attorney General, and of those four allegations of voter fraud, there was only one indictment. So if the respondents knew that, I wonder what they would think about photo ID having any impact on voter fraud that apparently hadn't existed in the 2008 and 2010 election.

And so I think a respondent, given that opportunity to weigh that fact or that argument, would say, well, why are we doing this at the risk of 600 to 700,000 minorities not being given an opportunity to vote or making it harder for them to vote because they don't possess a form of acceptable identification.

So I think, you know, again, I hope

February 11 and February 17, 2011, once again, within Texas. The question was, "Do you agree or disagree with the idea that registered voters should be required to present a government issued photo ID at the polls before they can be allowed to vote?" 75 percent agree, 17 percent disagreed, and then broken down, agreed, white, 80 percent, black, 63 percent, Hispanic, 68 percent, and as far as party breakdown, 59 percent for Democrats, 70 percent independents, 92 percent Republicans, but there are a number of others here, but would MALC dispute that photo ID laws are widely supported in Texas?

A. Well, MALC would want some clarification to

show what those statistics support, you know, and so, again, I'm looking at this for the very first time, and, I mean, if I read a question that says the Texas legislature recently considered legislation stating that people have to provide photo ID, I mean, I could be a respondent and think that's a college ID. I could be a respondent and think that that is a state employee ID.

I -- You know, I wonder what the respondents were thinking because they're not told that it's just a Texas driver's license or a passport or a certificate of citizenship to the United States. And so, I mean, I'd have those questions and I'd want to

Dr. Shaw can answer that because I think that that's what I'd like our MALC counsel to ask them because I think it's important and relevant and would certainly have an impact on how I would answer a question.

Q. Does MALC believe that elderly voters are more likely than the average voter to lack a form of identification required by Senate Bill 14?

A. I think MALC -- MALC is inclined to believe what data produced by the state is revealing is that 600 to 700,000 minorities are registered to vote that lack a driver's license, and I would imagine within that sample of 600 to 700,000 Texans, there would be some seniors in there. To the extent is there a scientific precise correlation, I can't tell you that. I would hope that -- I would hope that our MALC lawyers and experts working on behalf of MALC or with MALC or in conjunction with MALC would have some more precise opinions on that.

Q. Does MALC contend that indigent voters are more likely than the average voter to lack a form of identification required by Senate Bill 14?

A. I think that -- I think one could argue that there's a correlation in transient and indigent people not having access to things that people would have who weren't transient and indigent.

Q. Does MALC contend that disabled voters are more



	117		119
1	likely than the average voter to lack a form of	1	and see that Texas grew by 4 million Texans and
2	education required by Senate Bill 14?	2	89 percent of those Texans were minority and if we know
3	A. Again, I would think that that Texans that	3	that there is a state data point from our demographer
4	have limitations due to disabilities are probably not as	4	that says minorities and in particular, Latinos, are
5	mobile and can access or endure some of the impediments	5	younger than their Anglo counterparts, I think one needs
6	to conforming to the dictates of the law, particularly	6	to do a little bit more work. But I think on a hunch
7	if they have to present themselves to DPS locations that	7	and gut instinct, that would tell me that there are
8	aren't in their communities. Certainly I think that	8	probably more younger minority Texans that could
9	would be a challenge.	9	potentially be minority and fall within that
10	Q. Does MALC contend that rural voters are more	10	classification of 600 to 700,000 folks that might be
11	likely than the average voter to lack a form of	11	impacted.
12	identification required by Senate Bill 14?	12	So it's just kind of just a hunch of
13	A. That I think I have more of an opinion of	13	what I know about the State and what I know about its
14	because, as I mentioned to you, MALC is almost	14	people and what I know about who's, you know, not
15	state-wide now. We have members coming in from every	15	accounted for in Senate Bill 14.
16	pocket of the state, and I know of members whose	16	MR. ASTON: Go off the record for a
17	districts, you know, are larger than many northeastern	17	minute.
18	states, and I've been told directly from some of those	18	(Recess from 1:29 p.m. to 1:42 p.m.)
19	members, one of them who's on the list of approved	19	Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Okay. Does MALC know how many
20	members you can discuss, that talk about the round-trip	20	Texas registered voters lack one of the forms of photo
21	that would be required of a citizen from one part of	21	ID that is required by Senate Bill 14? We talked a bit
22	west Texas to drive to a DPS facility to get a license	22	about the 600 to 700,000 number. Does MALC have any
23	or get an identification card to vote.	23	other evidence that might get to this figure?
24	And I think when you ask somebody, you	24	A. To the six to 700,000?
25	know, I want you to vote, but I want you to make a	25	Q. No. What is the actual number of Texans
	118		100
	110		120
1		1	
1 2	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate	1 2	without one of the forms of photo ID.
2	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it	2	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't
	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does.	2	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that
2	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more	2	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what
2 3 4	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of	3 4	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that
2 3 4 5	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14?	2 3 4 5	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of
2 3 4 5 6	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the	2 3 4 5 6	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID.
2 3 4 5 6 7	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14?	2 3 4 5 6 7	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a passport and he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun license and he doesn't. And And the license he had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they don't A. I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun license and he doesn't. And And the license he had was taken away from him. So, you know, I guess, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they don't A. I'm sorry. Q. That they are less likely to currently possess	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun license and he doesn't. And And the license he had was taken away from him. So, you know, I guess, you know, to the extent that I'm doing the arm chair survey,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they don't A. I'm sorry. Q. That they are less likely to currently possess photo IDs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun license and he doesn't. And And the license he had was taken away from him. So, you know, I guess, you know, to the extent that I'm doing the arm chair survey, you know, for the State of Texas, I mean, I was that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	200-mile round-trip to go get in compliance with Senate Bill 14, I think that puts an impediment. Of course it does. Q. Does MALC contend that young voters are more likely than the average voter to present a lack of identification required by Senate Bill 14? A. I think, again, to the extent of the demonstrated data that suggests 600 to 700,000 minorities could be impacted by this, I would imagine if you sample that with the demographic trajectory of minorities in Texas than being relatively younger than average being younger and minority more likely, most likely Latino, I think, yes, they probably could be disproportionately impacted than their peers or those who are not in their demographic area. Q. What evidence do you have that young voters are less likely than voters who are 30 or 40 or 50 that they don't A. I'm sorry. Q. That they are less likely to currently possess photo IDs. A. I mean, I'm operating again under the parameter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	without one of the forms of photo ID. A. I don't believe I In fairness, I don't believer I ever asked that question, but I know that I've not seen anything that would suggest we know what the full and final number is of Texans who lack any of the forms of ID. Q. Can MALC identify any Texas registered voter who does not have one of the types of photo ID requirements in Senate Bill 14? A. Well, you know I, was joking with someone the other day, and I represented this guy the other day who has a who had a Mississippi violation of the law and one of the consequences was his license was confiscated, so I asked him whether or not he could vote with a valid ID. Now, I didn't ask him if he had a national birth certificate, but I asked him if he had a passport and he doesn't. I asked him if he had a concealed handgun license and he doesn't. And And the license he had was taken away from him. So, you know, I guess, you know, to the extent that I'm doing the arm chair survey, you know, for the State of Texas, I mean, I was that could be one.



2.0

have not taken responsibility to find that out, but I think it's just a matter of having a casual conversation from three blocks to the courthouse, I think that there are probably other people that are impacted similarly.

Q. But MALC can't identify by name any of these people.

A. I don't think MALC's attempted to, but if -if -- if the methodology could be that simple, I suppose
we could. And, you know, just to be fair to MALC, I
think that, you know, the ultimate burden lies with the
State. We would expect the State to do that and to tell
us because -- because we wouldn't pass legislation that
would have that kind of impact without doing our due
diligence, I wouldn't think.

Q. If the State is not in the best position to determine who has a passport or a military ID or the citizenship certificate, what is the legislature to do with respect to those documents in MALC's eyes?

A. Well, there used to be a time when the State of Texas had the Office of State and Federal Relations where we had a Federal advocate that would run a lot of these traps, and if I'm not mistaken, our current governor said that we had, you know, two Republican United States senators and we had Republicans from corner to corner of the Texas House of Representatives,

medically is not able to drive, but lo and behold she does, and I can imagine when it expires, which I think is in the very near future, we have no compelling reason to renew her driver's license because her doctors would probably have a problem with it, number one, and number two, she hasn't driven in two years. At the age of 73, I don't see her getting a passport any time soon. Certainly hope that she doesn't go out and get a concealed handgun license. She may mistake me for an intruder one day when I come over to visit.

So I worry about her. I know that I have the manner and means and the resources and the staff and employees that work in my law office that could cover for me so that I can make it my obligation to see that she complies, but I think about people who do this on a bus. I think about people who do this and have 8 to 5 jobs and don't have bosses or have bosses that aren't as flexible as me. I worry about people who work all week and who are off on Saturdays and Sundays and don't have a open DPS office, and I think in the wake of Homeland Security being what it is, if you cannot board a plane without a driver's license, then I imagine you can't get a passport without a driver's license. I don't know that, but I -- it's just my speculation.

So I worry about people that are situated

and we could get anything we want at any time essentially.

So my sense would be that the State of Texas was really looking for this information from Federal authorities and for some reason cannot seem to convince, persuade or order a court to have a dialogue with Federal agencies that we would get our Federal representatives involved, I would think.

And so, you know, I know in the context of redistricting, if you will, I mean, you certainly saw that in the discovery that there was significant involvement from members of United States Congress, if not all of them at some point. So I -- I would say that if the State of Texas knew how to communicate with members of Congress for redistricting, then you had to do it for voter ID.

Q. In addition to the perhaps gentleman you were speaking of a few minutes ago who had his license confiscated, do you personally know of other Texas registered voters who do not possess one of the forms of photo ID listed in Senate Bill 14?

A. You know, I've been -- I've been corrected that I -- You know, I have a mother who has Parkinson's Disease. She doesn't drive. Until very recently, I didn't think she had a driver's license because she

like my mother, and I think that, you know, she's not out of the ordinary. I think there are many Texans just like her, and I wonder what they're doing, and if it wasn't for me, I would wonder who would help my mother, so I worry about people who don't have that kind of support system.

Q. Does the Federal policy that requires you to present a government issued photo ID when you choose to board an airplane, is that discriminatory?

A. I think that there is a distinction between rights and privileges, and I think that while there may be -- you know, buying a beer is not a constitutional right, you know, I think you have a right to be free, and we have all these liberties that we're all defining and reminding people that we have, but, you know, I think the right to vote is a very special and unique and when the government tries to impose a duty on a privilege to vote, I see that different from, you know, requiring them to present themselves to board a plane because you don't have to travel by plane to get to places you want to go to these days.

Q. But do you see the two activities as different, voting versus buying a beer or voting versus taking a plane? But is the requirement that says we want to know who you are via a photo ID before you do these things,



125 127 1 1 Q. Would MALC agree that people who have the is it discriminatory in one but not the others? 2 A. I think when you -- when you make it clear that 2 ability and the means to obtain a photo ID but choose 3 you are limiting the type and scope of identification 3 not to would not have this right denied or abridged by 4 4 that you are willing to accept, I think you start Senate Bill 14? 5 5 picking winners and losers, yes. A. I -- I'm not -- I'm not sure that -- that I Q. So they are all discriminatory -- Is it your 6 could say that. contention that in all three instances it's 7 7 Q. Yes? discriminatory, but it's worse for voting or it's only 8 A. I guess I could take a defeatist position and 9 discriminatory when it's voting? 9 let that apathy kick in and say just like what the 10 A. I know that -- I know that the United States 10 number of people said last night on the 10 o'clock news 11 Constitution gives me the right to vote, okay? It also 11 here on the ABC affiliate after the basketball game that gives me the right to be free, the freedom to get on an 12 showed a B role of a line of people standing outside the 13 airplane if I wanted to and not have to get permission 13 DPS office for one to two hours who then finally get from the government. I get that. 14 their turn in line and say, oh, you have the wrong 15 15 But express rights that I have to vote and documents, and so they have to leave and come back the 16 participate are democracy, and when the government tells 16 next day and sit another one to two hours without a me how I'm going to participate in my democracy, I think 17 glass of water or a courtesy employee telling them 18 it's much different. And so if the government feels a 18 here's what you need, here's what you don't need. Let 19 compelling need or interest or public policy concern 19 me make sure you have everything before you stand in 20 that, again, is yet to be articulated, when that is 20 21 21 demonstrated to me, I think we are going to adopt a I think somebody could say you know what, 22 manner and means by which we'll try to accommodate 22 you know, this isn't worth it. I can't do this. My job 23 people rather than exclude those. 23 won't let me do this. My children get out of school, 24 And so the suggestive -- the subjective 24 and I need to be home for them. I need to make them 25 intent of the authors of sponsors of this bill to limit 25 dinner. You know, I think that citizens are going to 126 128 the list of acceptable forms of identification has 1 have a number of reasons and even one reason is one more clearly demonstrated that 600 to 700,000 people are not 2 than what they had in the last election. 3 going to be in the same position they were in -- in the 3 And so, quite frankly, I think that 4 previous election, and I don't think we gave a lot of 4 because they don't exercise their ability to conform to 5 thought into accommodating those folks. And I think 5 the dictates of Senate Bill 14 doesn't mean that they 6 6 that there was, you know, potential that you could have are no longer impacted. They may be impacted and that 7 had a win-win, but that was never the design and the 7 apathy speaks for itself, and so it's a -- it's a 8 desire of the author of the bill, and the language 8 wonderful news story, if you hadn't seen it. But we're 9 9 speaks for itself. 140 days out from a national election and there are 10 Does MALC know how many Texas registered voters 10 people standing in 100-degree weather trying to get a driver's license. Can you imagine what the line's going 11 11 lack the underlying documents necessary to get a State 12 issued photo ID such as an election identification 12 to look like when this -- should this become pretty 13 clear when people have to conform before the November 14 A. We would not. I'm not aware of MALC making 14 election? It could be chaos, particularly when a city 15 15 as large as San Antonio I think has three facilities and Q. So MALC can't identify the Texans by name? 16 16 the fourth one is in construction and won't be online 17 17 A prior to the election? 18 They don't know who any of these people are 18 We're the second largest city in the 19 that lack those documents? 19 state, so I wonder what it's like to be in a smaller 20 A. Well, I think MALC in terms of the 20 community. If that's -- If this is the San Antonio 21 organization -- I mean, I think MALC does not know. 21 experience, what's it like for people in rural and, you 22 MALC members have some insights on that perhaps. know, communities along the border that -- that don't 23 23 Perhaps they do. have this. 24 Q. But you do not? Q. Would MALC agree that the requirement that one

25



I do not.

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

must register prior to a election day does not deny or

2.0

abridge the right to vote? A. Register to vote? Q. Yes, sir. A. The current requirement in Texas to register, we don't have same day registration. Q. Would MALC agree that that does not deny or abridge one's right to vote? A. I think it's fair saying that individual members of MALC in this piece of legislation advocated as a means of compromise to provide for same day registration as a way of making the legislation palatable, and it was rejected, so if, you know, maybe there are some members of MALC that would have a different view. I -- You know, the purpose of me being here is on the bill itself and what it does and not what it could have done, you know. So I -- You know, I don't dispute the fact that you have to register to vote, but I think that as a general notion the easier we make it for people to vote, the more participation we have in the electoral process.

Q. A few minutes ago before you started looking at the polls in Dr. Shaw's report, you read the bit about passports and citizenship certificates. Again, it's on Page 22.

If it's the case that Hispanics and

A. If Latinos -- If it were true that Latinos

had -- higher percent of them had passports.

Q. Or the citizenship certificates than Anglos such that there was no disparity as to --

A. With Anglos.

Senate Bill 14?

Q. -- the Anglos as to who does not currently possess a photo ID, would that change your mind on

Senate Bill 14?

A. I think that that is relevant. I think it's a important consideration. I'd like to see those disparities as they exist to college identification cards or state employee photo identification cards. I mean, I want to be able to weigh that relative to other forms of photo identification that minorities may be in possession of.

You know, I'm from San Antonio, and I read a great article here about the -- our public transit system here is, you know, disproportionate. Our ridership is minority. If it were true that you had to have a photo ID to ride the bus, I'd wonder -- I'd like to see that statistic measure up to a passport when it came to being eligible to vote. Public transit is a quasi-governmental entity, and I'd love to see what that number is relative to passports or driver's licenses.

Latinos do have passports at a higher rate than an Anglos, would MALC concede that at a minimum that lessens the burden?

A. Not sure that I'm qualified to answer that. I mean, I think -- I think when, you know, 41 and 45 percent of Hispanics say they don't have one, I mean, that's what we need to be concerned about. You know, if they don't have a passport, then arguably they also don't have a driver's license. That's -- You know, that's going to be a tough obstacle to overcome without having to go out and get an additional form of identification, but -- so, I mean, I don't think MALC can concede or -- and, frankly, can't even give an accurate dispute to the findings because we don't have the basis, we don't have the sample, the cross tabs, all the things you want to see in a poll.

I mean, the top sheets are great to see the numbers, but it's really the methodology that matters, and there's so much that goes into the art of scientific polling and sampling that it's specialized fields, and I'm not the person to opine on -- on what these statistics stand for.

Q. But if it were true that Hispanics and Latinos do in fact have passports, citizenship certificates with photos at a higher rate, might that change your view of Q. I'd like to talk next about the purpose behind Senate Bill 14. Does MALC contend that Senate Bill 14 was enacted with a discriminatory purpose?

A. You know, the short answer's yes, I think.

Q. I'm sorry. Did you see yes?

The short answer is yes.

Q. What is the basis for that contention?

A. Understand I find that, you know, the rationale remains elusive. You know, I was very active in the 2011 debate. I talked to many members, and in my conversations, you know, I -- the different rationales were why we have to have this, and, you know -- and if I'm told that, you know, the purpose of this legislation is to combat voter fraud, you know, I'm reminded by numbers, you know, that I've reviewed directly from the Attorney General that suggests there's not a lot of that going on that -- that Senate Bill 14 would fix. I'm acutely aware of the discussions and floor proceedings that, you know, we have higher instances voter fraud and inappropriate behavior through the use of mail ballots and poll worker activity. None of that is addressed in Senate Bill 14.

I think that when you start looking at this subject matter from a 10,000-foot view, you see once upon a time the committee on elections, a chairman



is one of the most outspoken critics of minorities and, in particular, Latin American immigrants. We chair the elections committee. We worked very hard in 2007 to make sure that bill came out. And I apologize. If no bill came out, I get confused because this is something that I've seen in '07, '09, '11, '05 and at some juncture, and I know that he has some very hardened views about minorities.

And you sort of come full circle when you see one of the nicest most personable members of the legislature, Patricia Harless, author of the 2011 voter identification bill, and -- and she doesn't have those outward manifestations of how she views or perceives Hispanics and Latin Americans, particularly immigrants, but you can look on her website and, you know, she identifies voter identification as a means of immigration policy. Anybody who thinks voter identification is appropriate immigration policy, I have to ask you what that purpose was. Is the purpose for voting or is the purpose to curve illegal immigration. The only immigrants that I know of that Texas seems to talk an awful lot about are ones that look like me, and so I wonder what -- again, what the purpose was.

And on a final point, I -- you know, I look at the -- You know I appreciated your earlier

- A. Yes. And I thought I saw a reference to it in Dr. Shaw's own publication.
- Q. Does MALC contend that preventing voter fraud was not a purpose of Senate Bill 14?

A. I think that it's not a proven purpose. I think it may have been a red-herring. It may have been a talking point. It may have been sort of a -- you know, a misdirection, but I'm not aware -- I think in the debate it was over and over again to ask the authors and proponents of the bill to articulate to me what exactly is the fraud that we're seeking to eliminate.

There were proposals offered by members, and I venture to say they may have been MALC members that said if there's voter fraud going on, throw them in jail. Let's help you. Let's make it a felony where there's a substantial sum of years in prison. Let's do that. If that's what you want to do, we'll help you do that. You won't see that.

There was acknowledgment by -- You know, I remember a debate between two members of MALC, Representative Aliseda and Representative Anchia, and I debated Representative Aliseda on a newscast. He said we know there's problems with mail ballots, and we're going to do that next. Didn't happen. I mean, if the focus was to attack the fraud, well, the fraud I know

display of knowledge of the House Journal and how it works and your knowledge of the rules, and I think it's also fair to recognize the -- the departures from our legislative procedures that were done to simply facilitate only one bill, which is this bill. And so if the motive was legitimate and neutral, and we don't intend to impact anybody -- single out anybody because of their race or origin, then we didn't have to do legislative somersaults to pass voter ID. It should have been able to pass on its own merit or die on its own merit. That's not the case here.

Q. Was there any other evidence you wanted to discuss as to the purpose of Senate Bill 14?

A. I mean, those seem to be the most visible in my

Q. So that's what MALC relies on to make its claim that there was a discriminatory purpose behind Senate Bill 14, that's the evidence?

A. I think that that is the evidence that seems to be the most weighing on my mind, yes.

Q. You touched a bit on voter fraud as being a purpose articulated -- that was articulated, I assume, on the floor and assume it was articulated in public statements by any number of members who were supporting Senate Bill 148; is that correct?

of, the fraud that's being tracked by the Attorney General, like I said, one indictment out of 13 million votes on voter fraud for voter impersonation. I have to question what the purpose was.

Q. Earlier you discussed the mail-in ballot fraud, and I think poll worker fraud are two things you mentioned. Does MALC acknowledge that there is voter fraud in Texas?

A. As a general concept or specific to --

Q. That is happening in Texas and it has happened in the recent past, some of those sorts of fraud that you discussed.

A. Well, yes, and not -- I think that there's a -- there is a higher instance of other types of fraud than impersonating a voter, yes.

Q. Do you know how high?

A. I don't.

Q. Would MALC agree that going after mail-in ballot fraud is something the Texas legislature should

be doing?

A. I think MALC agrees, and I think the Texas legislature has. I remember a reform in the early 2000's. I thought at least it was attempted in the House deal with the handling of mail-in ballots and people associated with that.



2.0

14?

Q. Does MALC contend that the Texas legislature intended to harm poor people by passing Senate Bill 14?

A. I don't know if the legislature intended to harm them, but I think the legislature knew that they were excluding them. If they are someone who would link exclusion to a harm, then, yes, I think they knew that, but I think that -- Again, I mean if the -- if the data point was protecting the integrity of a ballot box and nobody ever getting a real view of what was exactly going on at the ballot box that required an overhaul of our voter identification processes, you know, I'd say that there are some people excluded by it as a result of these policy choices, and that's harmful. At least it's harmful to the person who no longer has the luxury of voting how they did in the last election.

- Q. Does MALC contend that the Texas legislature intended to harm young people by passing Senate Bill 14?
 - A. I think they intended to exclude.
 - Q. What's the basis for that contention?
- A. Well, again, I'm operating off my notion of demography, the notion that minorities are --particularly Latinos are younger in the state-wide population. And I am being told that 600 to 700,000 minorities don't possess a driver's license, and so I --I think we know we're excluding, and when there was a

A. I think that when -- when the proponents of
Senate Bill 14 had the choice to vote on amendments that
would have excluded seniors from having to meet the
requirements of Senate Bill 14, I think they knew they
were excluding seniors, and they had the opportunity to
give them a hold harmless and --

Q. Give them a what?

A. Hold harmless. In other words, to exclude senior citizens from the requirements of Senate Bill 14. There was an actual amendment to exempt them, and it was rejected. I haven't compared the votes, but I'm sure there's a high correlation of people who voted to pass Senate Bill 14, and those very same people are the ones that projected the alternative to exempt the elderly. I think that we were harming them. I think we knew that we were going to exclude some of them. I think it's harmful to the senior who's impacted.

Q. The amendment that did not pass in that regard, what was the age requirement for that; do you recall?

A. I don't, but, you know, there's an amendment. It could be found. I imagine we're going to define them. Maybe we may define them very similar to the ability to vote by mail, which is 65 and older.

Q. And so wouldn't you agree that for those who

sensible alternative to allow people to vote with college identification cards, I think we could have captured many of those folks who were potentially on the list of excluded, and there was a cognizant choice to exclude them by way of a rejection of that amendment.

Q. Do you know if the requirements to obtain a student ID are as rigorous as the requirements to obtain a driver's license or election identification certificate or a passport?

A. I think that the State is in the best and only position to dictate what those requirements be, and so if the State as a matter of policy choice didn't think they were rigorous enough, then we could have changed that. We would probably do it with rule making. You know, so Texas went through litigation just to change the form of its driver's license. I'm certainly very cognizant of the fact that we could do this with college IDs, state employees IDs, hunting licenses, fishing licenses, electrician licenses. Everything that we licensed, we could make the application requirements more rigorous if we wanted to use those as a list of approved identification cards in order to vote, but that wasn't the case.

Q. Does MALC contend that the Texas legislature intended to harm elderly voters by passing Senate Bill

are 65 and older, Senate Bill 14 would prevent you from voting even if you do not have a photo ID?

A. It would have prevented them from voting at the poll. Sure, it would have.

Q. But they are still allowed to vote by mail, correct?

A. Sure. They can vote by mail, but if they want to vote at the polls, they ought to be able to. I mean, anybody deserves to have it their way. It's our seniors

Q. But is it a denial of the right to vote to say that if you choose to vote without a photo ID, you get to stay at home and do it by mail?

MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative and asked and answered. You can answer.

A. I think that -- I think voters should be afforded the opportunity to vote however they want to, so long as it's provided by law, and by arbitrarily, cutting out one avenue and saying, well, you know, don't fret, you can do it this other way, you know, I think it's a preference. I think there are people who still don't like voting with computer machines and want to see a tabulated ballot. I think that -- And bare in mind these seniors that have been voting much longer than you and I have, they like things a certain way. As I reach



that status, I agree with them, you know. So I just -- I think it's a -- if that was the case, if that was the -- if the fact is you could have voted by mail and not have to show an ID, then why did we deny the opportunity to vote in person without an ID? What's the harm?

Q. Does MALC contend that the Texas legislature intended to harm rural voters by passing Senate Bill 14?

A. I think during the debate when it was illustrated and laid out that the challenges that rural Texans would experience and endure of having to make themselves available to a DPS office that may not be in their respective county, I think we knew that we were going to be excluding population that would have a undue hardship to receive a -- receive a certificate of voting. And I don't think that -- that -- I don't think it would be fair to allow anyone to say, well, I didn't know that that was the -- you know, that that was just merely an unintended consequence.

I think that on every instance that we've discussed, there was an alternative to provide a more reasonable path, and for not granting them that path, I think the legislature -- those who voted for this Senate Bill 14 made a conscious decision to exclude or limit their ability to participate.

Q. Does MALC contend that the Texas legislature

that we've discussed recently; is that true?

MR. GARZA: Objection. Mischaracterizes his testimony.

A. I guess what I'm -- what I'm trying to say is that oftentimes in the legislative arena, we pass pieces of legislation and then there's these consequences that ensue, and you hear more often than not, well, that was just an unintended consequence. In every subject matter that you presented to me, whether they be rural Texans or urban Texans or senior Texans or young Texans, this debate captured and covered these challenges that were going to be presented if Senate Bill 14 passed, and, more importantly, there were those who felt there were reasonable alternatives and accommodations that could have been made to offset or to dilute, diminish that risk of disenfranchising a voter, and every single time those were rejected on some pretty consistent yays and nays. The vote patterns were very consistent.

And so I can tell you a number of -- or at least a few conversations -- you know, maybe fewer conversations of people who felt one way and their party told them to do it another way, but the fact of the matter is they were made acutely aware of these challenges that could potentially exist, and so a conscious vote to either accept or deny an amendment was

intended to harm urban voters by passing Senate Bill 14?

A. As I think in the debate when members including members of MALC pointed out the challenges of urban environments, the limitations on the number of DPS facilities within major cities, the limitations of the operating hours to 8 to 5 and open till 6 on Tuesday, but closed on Saturdays and Sundays, and that testimony conflicting with people who don't have a driver's license are presumptively not driving, which means they are riding buses and getting rides, skipping work.

I think when you lay out all the challenges to live in a big city and go to DPS only to be met with a two-hour waiting line, like San Antonians did yesterday afternoon, I think when that was articulated and there was no accommodation made to facilitate or provide funding for additional voter stations or having mobile driver's license and voter identification cards to make them more accessible, I think we knew we were excluding people, and I don't think it was by omission. I think people knew the consequences of their voting rights.

Q. I hear through a number of these answers to these last questions, MALC contends that you can infer discriminatory purpose based on the effect that this bill would have on minority groups and the other groups

going to come with these consequences that could not be then presented sometime in the future to say, well, we had no idea that we were going to impact seniors. We had no idea that the challenges in rural Texas were going to be that bad. We had no concept that you had to wait two hours in a big city just to get inside a DPS office.

I think people are very aware of the circumstances because they were very well -- they were articulated very -- you know, very well, and when -- when people may be decisions to reject those amendments, I think they knew that they were going to -- the result of that policy choice was going to impact people, and I think it's harmful.

- Q. How many members of the legislature who are members of a minority group voted for passage of Senate Bill 142
- A. I don't know. I'm guessing, 7, 10. I'm -- You know, in that ballpark. In that ballpark.
- Q. But more than five?
- A. I'd be guessing, but I -- I think so.
 - Q. Does MALC know how many amendments that were offered by minority members of the House or the Senate were accepted?

A. I don't know that. I don't.



145 147 1 Q. Does MALC know how many of those amendments 1 public views that some people would say question, but in 2 ultimately ended up in the bill? 2 terms of, you know, looking someone in the eye and 3 A. I don't know that. 3 asking them if -- if they're racist or they're intending to discriminate, I can't tell you that I did that, nor 4 4 (Exhibit 10 marked.) 5 Q. Do you recognize what has been marked 5 would I do that. 6 6 But I do believe that actions sometimes 7 7 A. Portion of the House Journal. speak louder than words, and to the extent that there 8 Q. On Page 3, SB14, Adoption of Conference 8 are members who say that voter identification is a means 9 Committee Report. What is this vote? 9 of immigration policy, then I think that that is a --10 A. This is the -- This is the -- the bill as it 10 that does not have anything to do with elections. It 11 comes out of conference. There's a conference committee 11 has to do about singling people out for who they are. 12 report that is pretty near the final passage and 12 So that being your question, I can say that with respect 13 13 placement of this bill on governor's desk, so that's to one person that I know firsthand that I've seen, you 14 14 know, make that kind of association. what that is. 15 15 Q. And if the conference committee report is Q. What number was that? 16 16 approved, then that's the version that goes up to the A. That would be the member that I circled here, 17 17 the author of Senate Bill 14, Representative Harless. governor, correct? 18 A. Yes 18 Q. That's because of what you read on her website. 19 Q. Was this the last vote on SB14 in the House? 19 A. That's because of what I've read on her 20 A. I'm not sure because at some point there was a 20 website 21 21 resolution to go outside the bounds which I think is Q. Anyone else? 22 very rare and unusual, and I don't know if that preceded 22 A. That is the only member that I have seen with 23 this conference committee report or if it -- if it came 23 my own eyes make that sort of public comment and be 24 24 afterwards, but I think that -- that even though it's a associated with Senate Bill 14. 25 separately numbered resolution, it's asking for 25 Q. Do you know how many other states have photo ID 146 148 1 permission to exceed the bounds of the conference requirements in place at this time? 1 2 committee in Senate Bill 14. I know that happened 2 A. I don't. 3 3 because it's a -- again, it's something that rarely Q. Do you know if it's more than five? 4 happens in just regular legislation. 4 A. I don't. 5 5 I can't tell from the journal, but, Q. Do you believe Texas is the first to adopt such 6 obviously, the resolution would have been -- you know, 6 a requirement? 7 7 would have been really right before or right after, so A. I don't. 8 it would have been -- to answer your question, it would 8 Q. So you know there are other states. You are 9 have been potentially one of the last votes before going 9 just not aware of how many? 10 10 to the governor's desk. A. That's correct. 11 11 Q. And this would have been a vote on the bill in Q. Is MALC aware that the United States Supreme 12 its entirety, not on an amendment or revision? 12 Court upheld Indiana's photo ID law in a case called 13 A. Right. This is on the conference committee 13 Crawford versus Marion County Election Board? 14 14 A. I'm aware. report, yes. 15 Q. If you would take a few minutes to review the 15 Q. Have you read that case? 16 members of the House who voted in support of the bill. 16 A. No. 17 17 Q. Would MALC agree that if the 10 or 15 18 Q. And please circle the names of all members that 18 states are allowed to pass a particular kind of law, 19 MALC contends had a discriminatory purpose in voting for 19 that other State's should be allowed to do so as well? 20 20 Senate Bill 14. A. I think it would matter to know if those states 21 A. That was a very interesting question. I think 21 were a covered jurisdiction under the Voting Rights Act. 22 it certainly would require me to know what motivates the 22 Q. So MALC believes that non-covered jurisdictions 23 23 should be allowed to have laws that covered inner-workings of my colleagues. I think that as I said 24 in previous questioning, that there are some members 24 jurisdictions cannot have? 25 25 that have voted yay that have some very distinct and A. No. I think that covered jurisdictions are



149 151 across the country. So the extent that they are serving 1 1 required to meet their burden pursuant to the Voting on panels or engaging members in other jurisdictions and 2 2 Rights Act, and if 10 to 15 covered jurisdictions were 3 to do that, that would be persuasive with MALC. 3 that has come up, that is quite possible, but I'm not 4 4 Q. But you think that non-covered jurisdictions aware of any. 5 and covered jurisdictions should have different -- not 5 Q. And you are not aware of any news stories, TV, 6 just what they must do to pass muster with the 6 newspaper, magazine, otherwise in any of the states that 7 7 Department of Justice or District Court, but they should articulate that this has become a problem because they 8 have substantive differences as to what laws they could 8 enacted the photo ID law? 9 have on their books? 9 A. What I know of other states who enacted or 10 MR. GARZA: Objection as to relevance. 10 attempted to enact the photo ID law has not come 11 You can answer the question? 11 without, you know, disagreement or litigation. There's 12 12 always been -- As a result of a dispute, I'm not aware A. I guess what I'm simply saying is that Texas 13 13 of any jurisdiction that's modified their voting and not didn't volunteer to be a covered jurisdiction. There's 14 a reason for it. And -- And so long as they are a 14 been challenged, so but other than that, I don't know 15 15 any state that's repealed their voter identification covered jurisdiction, and there's a Federal act that 16 16 says covered jurisdictions have to meet certain 17 17 obligations, then I believe that that's Texas's burden, Q. Do you know of any state that has had a court 18 18 and -- and so -- so long as that exists -- And, you order then to cease using a photo ID law? 19 know, I think whether Texas likes it or not or whether I 19 A. I'm not aware. I don't believe so. I don't 20 like it or not is insignificant. What matters is that 20 21 21 it's a covered jurisdiction, and we have a Federal Q. Does MALC recognize that the Supreme Court's 22 Voting Rights Act. 22 decision in Crawford versus Marion County Election Board 23 Q. Is MALC aware of anyone in any of the states 23 is binding on the district court here? 24 24 that have photo ID laws in place at this time who has A. In Texas? 25 been unable to vote because he or she lacks a photo ID? 25 MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative. 150 152 1 A. I know -- I -- I vaguely read an article Calls for a legal conclusion. You may answer. 1 2 somewhere about a woman who worked at some capitol in 2 A. Here as in Texas or here as in this litigation? 3 another state that, you know, cleaned the offices of 3 Q. Here in this litigation. 4 lawmakers and everybody knew her and everybody liked 4 A. Yeah. I think that -- I don't know what the 5 5 her, and lo and behold, she wouldn't qualify to vote opinion -- I don't know what it says, but I know that 6 under the rigors of that voter identification law in 6 our view of the opinion will be interpreted and 7 7 that state or something to that effect. And I remember, advocated by MALC's counsel. 8 you know, reading that somewhere in the newspaper. 8 Q. Doesn't the Crawford decision that photo ID 9 Can't tell you who it is, can't tell you what state it 9 requirements are nondiscriminatory voting regulations 10 10 is, but I vaguely recall something like that. bind the court in this case? 11 11 MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative. Q. Do you remember when you read that? 12 A. Probably sometime in the last six months. 12 Calls for legal conclusion, assumes the legislation is 13 Q. Do you remember where you read it? 13 identical, which it's not. You may answer the question. 14 A. I do a lot of reading online. I also, you 14 A. I think that it's our position that our lawyers 15 know, take home a lot of reading material mostly 15 will counsel us on the applicability of the Supreme 16 generated by staff, and so -- but -- but it would have 16 Court opinion in our Texas case. 17 to have been in a publication, but mostly -- most likely 17 Q. Did MALC consider the Crawford decision when 18 an online publication. 18 deciding whether to support or oppose Senate Bill 14? 19 Q. But MALC is not aware of any effort of any 19 A. I don't believe so. 20 particular person who has not been able to vote in the 20 Q. Did you consider it? 21 one of those states being --21 A. I didn't. A. I don't know that we do. I don't know, and I 22 Q. Why not?

23

24

25



don't know if now I -- Sorry. I just wanted to be

comprehensive. I don't want to undersize the point that

many members of MALC participate in policy conferences

23

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

A. Because what I recall is that MALC had voting

recommendations from before the 2011 session. So on

rights counsel retained and providing those

	153		155
1	matters, you know, pertaining to voting rights and	1	A. You hear like anecdotal, yes, yes.
2	voting rights litigation, you know, MALC would defer to	2	Q. And MALC agrees that voter fraud should be
3	its counsel. And so whatever counsel relies on in	3	illegal, correct? I think you mentioned earlier.
4	forming his opinions is certainly, you know, Mr. Garza's	4	A. All right. I think that I think we ought to
5	and that of our legal team.	5	have laws in place for people who violate our election
6	Q. Did MALC consider the Crawford decision at all	6	laws, yes.
7	when deciding whether to intervene in this lawsuit?	7	Q. Have you ever witnessed voter fraud?
8	A. MALC considered the counsel that was presented	8	A. I can't say that I have. I can't say that I
9	to us by our lawyers and our responses, you know,	9	have.
10	indicated by our intervention.	10	Q. Would you agree that in order to witness
11	Q. Even if Crawford alone were not sufficient to	11	in-person voter fraud you would have to be present and
12	permit the Texas legislature to adopt a photo ID	12	know the person who is voting?
13	requirement, don't the federalism concerns raised by the	13	A. No.
14	Supreme Court in the northwest Austin case, mandate that	14	Q. How else might you discover it?
15	Texas be allowed to adopt the same kinds of laws that	15	A. Somebody could tell me. Somebody could give me
16	other states currently have in effect?	16	a photo from a cell phone, I suppose.
17	MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative.	17	Q. But someone would have had to have been there,
18	Counsel, file a motion for summary judgment.	18	not you personally. I mean, you could hear a story of
19	A. I'm not quite sure what the Supreme Court in	19	it, but the person who discovers the fraud would you
20	the northwest Austin MUD said or didn't say.	20	agree that person has to be there and witness it as it's
21	Q. How does MALC define voter fraud?	21	happening?
22	A. Not quite sure. I would certainly invite I	22	A. In some instances And I'm trying to think on
23	believe this would necessarily include definitions for	23	my feet about, you know, instances where it happens and
24	voting and for fraud, and so the anybody who is	24	it's not noticed, you know.
25	voting with a fraudulent purpose, I imagine would fall	25	Q. Could you indulge me?
	154		156
		,	
1	within the very broad confines of voter fraud. You	1 2	A. And repeat your question again.
3	know, specifically speaking, I think it's in the eye of	3	(Requested portion was read.)
4	the beholder. I think you hear lots of members from	4	A. I think not in every instance. I think you
5	south Texas talk about the politiquera system there where you have a number of individuals who hold	5	could I think you could say you live in one precinct
6	themselves out as voting consultants, if you will, and	6	and and you vote in that precinct, but, in fact, you live in another precinct and, you know, that alone
7	go around and marshal up the vote. Then you have people	7	unwitnessed is a crime. And the fact that no one
8	in urban areas that talk about the the	8	witnessed it doesn't mean that it's not a crime. I
9	potential for fraud and inappropriateness of voting by	9	think that that on its face is not whether or not it's
10	mail campaigns, and then you go to some other places in	10	an enforceable act or whether there's a prosecution.
11	the state where, you know, people are talking about the,	11	Q. No. I think we would agree that that's a
12	you know, very aggressive and assertive election poll	12	crime. My question is if there was no one there to
13	workers that have their own particular styles that may	13	witness it, would it be discovered?
14	conflict with sort of the norms of practices of voting.	14	A. Well, I think you could document that. Of
15	And so I think if you depending on	15	course, you could. If If you knew that the person
16	where you come from, I think you have a different, you	16	was registered to vote at a place that wasn't his or her
17	know, perspective, but I think all three of those	17	residency, I certainly think you could discover that.
18	things I think voting you know, impersonating a	18	You don't need to be told. Now, whether you want to
19	voter certainly is fraudulent, so I think all of those	19	expend the resources of the State to go out and do that,
20	things could be voter fraud.	20	that's a policy and budget question, but in terms of you
21	Q. So there's a variety of types of voter fraud	21	don't need to you can conceivably discover that
22	that you've heard complaints about?	22	without the aid or assistance of anybody else because
23	A. I didn't say that I heard complaints about, but	23	the act has been committed, and and, you know, an
		l	

25



Q. Heard stories about?

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

investigation can be conducted, and you could certainly,

you know, come up with a violation of the law.

2.0

1	L 5	7

- Q. Would MALC agree that it's easier to discover fraud such as mail-in ballots when someone with the same handwriting mails a stack of them? Would that be easier to detect after it happens than would be in-person voter fraud potentially?
- A. And I hate to say, well, give me 5 minutes to give you a scenario. I think that that wouldn't be the case, but I think I understand your position -- I mean, your question, and I -- I don't dispute the logic, but I also think that that's not an absolute -- that there are instances where that may not be true.
- Q. Does MALC agree that it would be harder to commit in-person voter fraud if each voter who arrives at the polls must show a photo ID?

A. It seems to me that it is pretty hard already, and the -- you know, as I understand it, when you register to vote today you are submitting confidential information as to who you are. And when there's a match -- you know, everything's okay, when there's something that's not consistent, you are identified. You are asked to present identification at the polls. I mean, that's a pretty hard clad system now. I mean, you know, and I think it's supported in the fact that you have very little to none by way of prosecutions in this area of the law.

- constituents an acceptable purpose behind voting for a piece of legislation?
- A. Again, I think it has proper context, yes, but I can think of a number of instances where the popular thing to do wasn't necessarily the right thing to do.
- Q. Does MALC have any basis for disputing that a majority of Texans support photo ID requirements?
- A. Do we have a basis?
- Q. For disputing that a majority of Texans support photo ID requirements.
- A. I think that while MALC may not dispute that proposition, I think before MALC can concede that that is the case, MALC would want to make sure that they had access to the same materials that the opinion makers use in forming that opinion to see if it's consistent with our standards and methodologies.
- Q. Does MALC have any basis for disputing that a majority of the constituents of every single representative that voted for Senate Bill 14 support photo ID requirements?

A. I would -- I am unaware of that proposition that -- again, make sure I heard you right -- that the majority of the constituents of every single House district is in favor of photo identification requirements.

You know, I think -- Do you want to expose 600 to 700,000 Texans so that you can make a system go from 99.8 percent secure to 99.9 percent secure? I don't think that's a good policy choice, but that's -- the decision has been made by those who back Senate Bill 14. So I think that if you work hard and try hard, you can make anything harder. Not so sure if it's justified under the current circumstances.

MR. ASTON: Can we go off the record for just a couple minutes?

(Recess from 2:49 p.m. to 2:51 p.m.)

- Q. (BY MR. ASTON) Does MALC agree that members of the Texas legislature have a duty to represent the interests of their constituents?
- A. Of course
- Q. Does fulfilling that duty include proposing,
- supporting and voting for policies favored by his or herconstituents?
- 19 A. Sure
 - Q. Is it a rational decision for a legislator to vote for bills that are widely supported throughout the state and nation?
 - A. I think history has demonstrated that sometimes that may not be a good idea.
 - Q. Isn't fulfilling the wishes of one's

- Q. The question referred to -- I guess it would be districts represented by someone who supported the bill. So the question is those who voted for the bill, do you have any basis -- does MALC have any basis for disputing that a majority of their constituents support photo ID requirements?
- A. Yeah. I would be -- I don't have a basis, but -- but I have a comparative that -- in some of those instances, and so -- but, again, I think it's really the devil's in the details and how that decision or that statistic was arrived at. It would be very important to really look at.
- Q. We talked a while ago about procedural tactics one might use and indeed legislators do use to slow down, delay or stop a disfavored bill.
 - A. Or defeat.
- Q. Or defeat. I'd like to talk now for a few minutes about procedures one might use to speed up a bill that he or she supports. Do the House rules provide a mechanism to waive certain procedural rules to expedite the process on a particular bill?
- A. You could suspend all rules. You can even suspend the Constitution.
- Q. And is one example waiving the five-day posting rule for the House?



A. Routinely, no.

Q. Have you ever had one of your bills set for hearing after the five-day posting rule was suspended?

A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure. I mean, it's not an infrequent -- Excuse me. Yeah, I'm sorry. It's not an infrequent request that that's happened. I mean, it could.

Q. So that is routine you said.

A. It's not a routine. It's just not infrequent.

I mean, no one would be surprised by it if someone were to make that motion.

Q. So then isn't it fair to say that the House rules can be utilized by members both to expedite a bill they support and to delay or stop a bill they oppose?

A. To a degree, yes, sir.

Q. Do the rules allow for -- Do the rules have mechanisms by which you could do either one of those things?

A. I mean, the rules say that you can have no rules, okay, and so in that instance, it's -- it's the OK Corral on the House floor, I mean, and so -- but I do believe that the -- the rules themselves are in place have a tendency to be designed to work towards the elimination of proposals, not to encourage and foster -- not to encourage and foster the way you accelerate and

When we start departing from procedure on bills of great import, not just local bills or something that may have a significance in somebody's particular district, when we do it on big controversial bills, I think that that's being done more so for a different reason. It's to facilitate passage of something that would be difficult to do.

And so, you know, you asked me a question earlier about, well, you can -- people pass entire bills as amendments and there are one or two pages, of course they do. When you want to pass an omnibus rewrite of a code or multi-page, multi-section bill with lots of new language, the body as a matter of practice will put a stop to that because nobody's going to pass something or vote on something that they don't know, you know, what it does

And so, you know, I think that even though the body will often disagree over the direction of policy, we all sort of hold a fidelity to the institution itself and not going to create a practice that -- you know, that can be detrimental to the institution, and I think that's why you see -- you know, people talk about, you know, the institution sometimes being bigger than the two parties that represent it.

Q. So does MALC believe that one use of the rules

pass proposals.

MR. ASTON: Can you read that back? (Requested portion was read.)

Q. So what do you mean by that?

A. Well, I mean, if you take a 10,000-foot view of the legislature and we introduce 5,000, 6,000 pieces of legislation every session, we pass 1,000 of them, 1,500, the fact that we have 140 day time limit, we have express rules that prevent activity on the floor of the House within the first 60 days, you are -- literally, it's a race against the clock.

And so to the extent that -- that you are trying to advocate and pass your proposals, your measures, you are working against hard deadlines that can defeat a bill, I have rarely seen someone say we need to suspend all the rules so that we can take a bill and pass it now. I have heard -- I've never witnessed it myself, but I am told, you know, about the days where you could stop the clock before midnight, and it was -- it was midnight everywhere else in Texas, but the House floor. And I'm reminded of days where bills have been introduced -- have been drafted, filed, introduced, passed and sent to the Senate all in one day. I've heard about these, but these are really kind of the outliers, the tails.

to slow things down is legitimate and the other to speed things up is not legitimate?

A. I think that rules that are used to slow down legislation is not a first option. It's really a last resort. I think rules used to accelerate -- If you have the ability to use the rules to accelerate legislation, then you probably have the ability to not have any rules, and the fact of the matter is -- I mean, the rules are really not designed -- I think the rules as written when you -- when you read through them, you recognize that they apply to, you know, really protect the minority voice as the way I see it.

And -- And so, you know, I think it's fair game -- it's fair game that if you wrote the rules, you know, you ought to be in a best position to follow them. These are rules that were written and passed by the majority. And so, you know, the reason why people operate under the rules -- I mean, the five-day postings are insignificant, you know. I think, you know, rewriting an entire calendar rule in hindsight because of a result that prevented a voter ID bill from passing in 2009, I think that's questionable. That's a questionable procedural day of departure, I think.

Q. Are you referring there to the House resolution that we talked about earlier?



2.0

A. Yeah, of course.

Q. The one that passed 143 to zero?

A. Absolutely. I'm very -- I'm intrigued to go play back the videotape to hear the author of the bill say we're going to add a new Section 6 so that we could prevent people from killing the Voter ID Bill. I think you would have had a different debate. I don't think -- You know, these are rules that we all have to read, and we are all accountable to and we're responsible for our own votes, but, you know, if you -- if you -- if you wanted to take a detailed look at, you know, problems and solutions and the evolution of voter ID passages, you would see that. There have been accommodations made to facilitate passage based on whatever barrier you ran into in the prior session. There's at least a couple of

- Q. You mentioned earlier your view that the rules are designed to protect the minority. In your -- I guess it's 10 years now in the House?
 - A 12

examples in that regard.

- Q. 12 years now in the House, how many of those years were you in the majority and how many of those years have you been in the minority?
- I've been in the majority two years and the minority ten.

earnest discussion about coming up with practical policies that are appealing to people of all stripes, not just political stripes, but of people of different races and ethnicities.

I have had my share of conversations with people that have waived and have not waived that have talked about the fact that, you know, having a primary in May is not as much fun as it is having one in March, and if we only worked a little harder to get a better redistricting map, perhaps we could have a March primary. I think there's people in runoffs that are having regrets right now. Of course, things could be faster. It could be easier, but, certainly, it's not because groups like MALC are holding up the train. I think it -- I think that we both acknowledge that there's a shared responsibility of being where we are today.

- Q. You mentioned something about passing policies that are popular --
 - A. Yeah.
- Q. -- among many stripes. The polls that we looked at from Dr. Shaw's report would suggest --
 - A. It would tell half the story.
 - Q. That Voter ID bills are popular, correct?
 - A. It would say half the story, correct, and I'm

- Q. Implementation of Senate Bill 14 has been delayed for about a year now. Can MALC quantify the burdens, financial and otherwise, that this process has placed on the State and the people of Texas?
- A. Can we quantify in terms of telling you how much it cost?
- Q. Or the financial burden over the last year of preclearance and the other burdens.

A. Sure. You know, I -- I think it's -- I think that's a fair question. I think it's also equally fair to sort of measure the fact that it does take two to Tango. You know, one defendant or defendant-intervenor can control the -- the -- you know, the legal docket system. You know, from what I remember and what I experienced in redistricting, I think the judges on the panel have something to say about how fast or slow we go, and I've been paying attention to the exchange of information in discovery, and, you know, I can tell you in redistricting, you know, that the state went so far as to blame the litigants for slowing things down.

I mean, if things were perfect, there wouldn't be any litigation. So I think that if -- if the State wanted to facilitate a more efficient means of administering changes to voting patterns and procedures, that they would probably engage in a more robust and

curious to see responses to Dr. Shaw's questions about same day voter registration or being able to vote by internet, being able to, you know, register to vote as you get your driver's license, being able to register to vote as you pay your property taxes. I'd like to see the responses to questions about making voting easier.

As I think that -- You know, just because
Dr. Shaw's been so gracious to give us just a few sets
of questions doesn't mean that's the only thing Texans
are thinking about. Let's find out what they really
think about voting, and let's find out ways to
accommodate that. I can tell you the area I represent,
they'd like to see a much longer voting period. They'd
like to see election days on weekends, be able to go to
church and go cast their ballot when they walk out,
being able to walk out of a college classroom and go to
the dining hall and cast a ballot. I think it would be
great if we make those accommodations to make voting
more accessible. I agree with you.

- Q. Do you agree that as a covered jurisdiction, Texas is at a tremendous disadvantage when it attempts to enact laws that change voting procedures?
- A. I would be the first person to tell you that I wish Texas wasn't a covered jurisdiction. Again, there's a part of our State's past that nobody's proud



	169		171
1	of, and this is a result of trying to rectify in writing	1	remove noncitizens from Texas's voter rolls?
2	a bunch of wrongs.	2	A. I think Texans have a legitimate interest in
3	And so to the extent that it places a	3	making sure that their election registration rolls are
4	additional strain on the State of Texas to to	4	as accurate as they can be.
5	demonstrate that they are working with clean hands and	5	Q. Would MALC have supported Senate Bill 14 if it
6	in good faith, I think that's a distinction Texas earned	6	had allowed for non-photo IDs to be used?
7	all by itself as a result of its history.	7	A. I think that there was a package of ideas that
8	Q. But would you disagree with the quote that	8	would have made Senate Bill 14 more of a compromise
9	we're still at a disadvantage as opposed to non-covered	9	position that I don't think You know, MALC doesn't go
10	jurisdictions?	10	into a room and do a straw poll and say we're going to
11	A. As a minority, I don't see that.	11	come out and support this. You know, MALC tries to
12	Q. You don't see that as a disadvantage is what	12	provide its members and equip them with the best
13	you are saying?	13	information and the best practice out there. The
14	A. As a minority, no.	14	individual members go out and represent their districts.
15	Q. We discussed a minute ago, May was when Texas	15	And so I think that you could have found
16	conducted the 2012 primaries for Republicans and	16	several accommodations and still find people who would
17	Democrats?	17	vote against photo identification. I think there were
18	A. Right.	18	those that were working in true belief that they could
19	Q. Once again, that was about a year after Senate	19	come up with a measure that would have been acceptable,
20	Bill 14 passed and signed, and the photo ID requirement	20	albeit not ideal, but acceptable, and I think that, you
21	was not used in May, correct?	21	know, a dialogue of looking at certain forms of ID
22	A. That's correct.	22	that you know, that don't require a photo or not
23	Q. Does MALC acknowledge that this constitutes an	23	require a photo and not limited to a driver's license
24	irreparable injury to the State of Texas?	24	may have been appealing.
25	A. I think that it's a speculative injury if Texas	25	Q. This morning, if I recall, you said that MALC
	1 17 0		
	170		172
1	were to prevail.	1	172 opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009?
1 2		1 2	
	were to prevail.		opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009?
2	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's	2	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes.
2	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy	2 3	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of
2 3 4 5 6	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May	2 3 4 5 6	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs?
2 3 4 5	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary?	2 3 4 5	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to prevail, and since the trial hasn't happened, it's hard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must present to an election officer at the polling place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to prevail, and since the trial hasn't happened, it's hard for me to give you an opinion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must present to an election officer at the polling place either, one, one form of identification listed in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to prevail, and since the trial hasn't happened, it's hard for me to give you an opinion. Q. Are there large numbers of noncitizens on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must present to an election officer at the polling place either, one, one form of identification listed in Section 63.0101(a), or, two, two different forms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to prevail, and since the trial hasn't happened, it's hard for me to give you an opinion. Q. Are there large numbers of noncitizens on Texas's voter rolls?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must present to an election officer at the polling place either, one, one form of identification listed in Section 63.0101(a), or, two, two different forms of identification listed in Section 63.0101(b)."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	were to prevail. Q. And if Texas does prevail and this law's precleared, would MALC acknowledge that what remedy will Texas get for not being able to use it in the May primary? A. They will get the assurance that their public policy choices don't have the purpose discriminatory purpose or effect that some people thought. Q. But there's nothing to make them whole, is there? A. Well, it's to it's to let Texans know that we've come a long ways since the days of Jim Crow, I think, and that's something that we need to acknowledge if you are right. Q. And Texas would be irreparably injured a second time in late July when we hold our primary runoffs without Senate Bill 14 in place, correct? A. I'll think that's speculative again. I think the only way that can be true is if Texas were to prevail, and since the trial hasn't happened, it's hard for me to give you an opinion. Q. Are there large numbers of noncitizens on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	opposed Senate Bill 362, is that correct, in 2009? A. I believe it did, yes. Q. And didn't that allow for some of the sorts of non-photo IDs? A. I'd have to look at it. While you are looking for it, I can tell you that one of the one of the bigger discussion points that Representative Anchia was leading was the ability to have the same day voter registration, and and I know that members of MALC were in support of that, and I don't think that that was given a given any real consideration. (Exhibit 11 marked.) Q. Please take a few minutes to review this exhibit. For your information, it's Section 6 and Section 10, the two that I want to discuss. A. Okay. Q. Section 6 on Page 3? A. Yes. Q. Part B, "On offering to vote, the voter must present to an election officer at the polling place either, one, one form of identification listed in Section 63.0101(a), or, two, two different forms of



2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

173

(a) is a photo identification. Driver's license or personal identification card, US military identification card, US citizenship certificate, US passport, a license to carry a concealed handgun issued to the person by the Department of Public Safety.

Would MALC agree that those are photo IDs that list -- it's quite similar to the one in Senate Bill 14?

A. Correct.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 10 Q. And one of those from that list would entitle 11 one to vote had this bill passed.
 - A. I see that.
 - Q. Reading starting on Line 22, Part (b) of the bill.
 - A. You are still on Page?
 - Q. Still on Page 6, Line 22. "The following identification is acceptable as proof of identification under this chapter." And then we have things like the voter's voter registration certificate or a copy of a currently utility bill, bank statement, government check, paycheck, other government document shows the name and address of the voter, official mail address of the person by name from a governmental entity, certified copy of a birth certificate, original or certified copy of a person's marriage license or divorce decree.

175

and finding ways to make voting more accessible, and so, you know, there is the -- there are some of those people who harbor the view that you can't -- that you have to be opposed to legislation because once you lose it in conference, once it's rewritten in conference, once it's finally negotiated -- You know, very much like the budget. We take a budget vote and then we take a conference committee report on the budget that's much different than the budget we voted on.

There are people who think, well, I don't trust the leadership to hold true to these provisions, so I'm going to negotiate myself -- on the conference committee, I'm going to negotiate myself a commitment from the chairman to do different things. So suffice it to say Senate Bill 362 never made it to a second reading debate, you know, never made it to the floor. I want to make sure I'm right here.

So if it never was eligible for consideration because of the local calendar being in front of, you know -- and some of these decisions were never final, while I may have personally opposed it, MALC may have opposed the notion of disenfranchising voters, I would be -- I'd be -- I'd be devastated if there weren't conversations and communications taking place to try to find a reasonable middle ground or

174

Further on down, a library card, a pilot's license.

Would MALC agree that this is a pretty substantial list of non-photo identifications?

- A. Much different than Senate Bill 14, yes.
- Q. And any two of those would have entitled one to vote had this bill passed?
 - A. Correct.
- Q. And yet MALC still opposed Senate Bill 362.
- A. I think that --
- 10 Q. Do you recall why that was?
 - A. Well, I mean, I think it's -- let's put this in proper context. The fact of the matter is Senate Bill 362 never came up for a vote on the floor of the House, and I think you and I have had the very engaging conversation about, you know, policy choices as reflected by statements of voters in journals. I mean, we don't have one for Senate Bill 362. I think that until a bill is passed to engrossment and passed on final passage, if they're reading -- everything's being negotiated.

And I can tell you that in 2009, some of the areas that were very important to our subject matter experts on voter identification had to deal with same day voter registration, stiffened penalties for those are accused of voter impersonation, making them felonies 176

- alternative to find sensible legislation that would have been palatable to many people. So that's my recollection, but forgive me. Lots of bills, lots of sessions. They all sort of run together sometimes.
 - Q. Are there any circumstances -- Because I guess Senate Bill 362 wouldn't even really truly have been a photo ID requirement with the long list of non-photo IDs.
 - A. Sure.
 - Q. Are there any section you could imagine in which a photo ID was required that the MALC could support that bill?

A. You know, I know that the MALC would have been in support of MALC member amendments to do certain things. We've talked about exclusions for senior citizens. We've talked about opening the list of photo identifications. You know. I think the fact of the matter is if we look at the evolution in voter identification legislation, when you compare the 2011 version or the 2009 version, you know, you don't need to take a lot of time to -- to decide that the 2009 version seems to be a little more accommodating, and for some reason, you know, that bill did not pass.

And so, logically, you would think that folks who want to work into a direction to make the bill



1.0

2.4

2.0

even more accommodating, if they had that desire to keep it the same, if they didn't want to negotiate any further, but what happened is the bill actually became more restrictive in 2011 and, you know, nothing occurred between the interim of 2009 and the session of 2011 that demonstrated that we need to tighten our grip on voter identification.

So, I mean -- So I think that, you know, it's not fair to characterize that no matter the circumstances MALC would never embrace a photo identification requirement. I think that's not true. I think people file amendments because they want to make legislation better and then they will look at the end game. They will look to see what the final bill looks like, what are the commitments and assurances that this bill is not going to be yanked from under our feet while it's in conference and commitments from the authors to say if this bill comes back without this proviso, you will -- you will jump on the grenade and you will not let this bill pass. Those things happen all the time in the legislative baseball.

This is one of the few bodies that still believes in looking someone in the eye, shaking a hand and having a deal, and while we fight like cats and dogs, like Republicans and Democrats, Republicans and

So I'm not persuaded that because there was a landslide election, that voter ID, you know, became tougher. Voter ID was proposed because there was a problem that needed a cure, and -- and if the voter identification problem worsened in the election of 2010, then maybe there were some Republicans that might be wanting to recount their elections, I mean, because if there's fraud, you know, it happened in the Republican landslide, I don't -- I don't -- I don't buy the notion that because it became more partisan and more Republican that these bills have to get tougher and not be as accommodating or work towards that end.

- Q. But aren't there some things in the House that require two-thirds vote?
 - A. It's just suspending the Constitution.
 - Q. What about suspending the rules?
- A. Majority vote.
 - Q. With that large turnover, you said might be about 20 seats?
 - A. I think it went from 76 to 101, I think, or something like that.
 - Q. But isn't the -- There are certain things in which the threshold between 99 and 101 members matters, correct?
 - A. In suspending rules, I mean, or having bills

- Democrats can look each other in the eye, shake their hand and make a deal, and so I don't want to minimize, you know, that environment. That certainly exists.

 But, you know, people will negotiate a bill. It finally leaves the chamber of the House and Senate Bill 362 just did not have that opportunity.
 - Q. I didn't want to interrupt you, but you mentioned that nothing happened between the '09 and the 2011 sessions. There was an election in 2010, correct?
 - A. Certainly.
 - Q. Do you know what that turnover partisan-wise, Republican and Democrat, was between the '09 session and the Texas House and the 2011 session in the House?
 - A. I think Republicans won, if that's what you are asking.
 - Q. Do you know how many seats they gained?
 - A. 20 something.
 - Q. But is protecting the integrity of the ballot box partisan or is it civic?
 - A. Again, I think that there was a Republican majority. You don't need a hundred. You just need 176, and so, you know -- and with the change in political landscape, you could have passed the same bill, suspended every rule in the book, and, you know, that didn't occur, I mean.

- take immediate effect requires a two-thirds vote. If you want to suspend the rules, you need a majority vote. You want to suspend the Constitution, you need a four-fifths vote. So when you want to tinker with the Constitution, 30 people control the legislature, but everything else requires a majority vote or two-thirds.
 - Q. In the House two-thirds would be at 101, correct?
- A. It's two-thirds of present and voting, and so assume you have perfect attendance, yes, that's the number.
 - Q. Is the number 100 or is it 101?
- A. I thought it was 101. It all runs together. I apologize.
- Q. Sir, I definitely want to thank you for your time. We've had a long day. I appreciate your patience and your cooperation, and we are almost finished.
- A. Well, thank you -- if we're thanking each other, thank you. I mean, the material is dense. It's hard to absorb sometimes. So I gave you the impression that I wasn't being responsive or, you know, giving long answers. It's only because this is just a lot of information, so thank you for your accommodation.
- Q. Certainly. You've talked throughout the day, and I want to make sure I get the way you characterize



it -- characterize it accurately. You were talking about the purpose of the bill. I believe you said that the rationale remains in your words elusive. You said that you don't believe there is a lot of in-person voter fraud going on.

Are those fair characterizations, A, of what you've said, but, B, of your position?

A. I think the transcript will reflect what I've said, so if I differ with what's in the transcript, I rely on the transcript. That said, I think in its proper context that the notion of a high level of voter impersonation activity taking place is only reflected in the fact that there are virtually no prosecutions for that other than one that's been referred to the Attorney General's Office.

Q. Does the low number of prosecutions necessarily mean that there's a low amount of voter fraud or could it also just mean that there's a low amount of voter fraud that's been detected to date?

A. I think that when you compare that data point, one actual indicted case of voter fraud, and you say I have time to work on that or I have time to fix a budget that needs \$27 billion, I think I know what's more important to the voters I represent.

And -- And if it's -- You know, those

have prosecutors, assistants at the Attorney General's Office that's bill funded. We have lots of good lawyers out there. If we needed to really work on our voter fraud to make this a real priority, we could have done the work. Instead, we passed the bill because someone says, well, you don't know how bad it is if you are not there.

I can say that about a lot of things. I could say that about the people sitting in traffic right behind you. I can say that about the people who showed up to the health clinic today and found out that they are no longer eligible to receive services.

At some point we have to prioritize. I think the data points on some of these other more important issues are very real and undisputed. We're enacting voter identification, photo identification because we have the ability to do so, but it doesn't necessarily mean that it rises to the level of import at the exclusion of our priorities, and so I think that we could have done this another way.

And I think the State of Texas is well equipped to, you know, find a legitimate means to come up with a very laser like solution to a very specific problem, and, instead, you know, we took a mallet instead of a scalpel and 600 to 700,000 minorities have

kinds of choices, I think, it's easy. If it's -- You know, I'm -- I'm bound and determined to pass something that I haven't been able to pass since 2005 and, you know, then I think that's -- I think budget and other important issues aren't really as significant as passing something that you've thought you should have been able to do six years ago.

Q. How much fraud should Texas be required to discover before the legislature is permitted to enact a photo ID requirement that is designed to prevent fraud?

MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative, assumes conclusions that the witness has not testified to

A. I think that -- I think that when we have 140 days to conduct the people's business and our only constitution requirement is to pass the budget, doing things, setting emergency calendar items, that -- that we did in 2011, nothing was more emergent than closing a \$27 billion budget shortfall, and so for everyday that we spent working on these types of issues, you know, sometimes when you have a hunch that something's going on and you want to make sure you perfect the legislation, we pass a lot of studies.

We empower our Department of Public Safety to conduct investigations. We have Texas Rangers. We

voter registration that doesn't have a driver's license.

That's a big concern for me.

Q. But does MALC believe that Texas must tolerate some voter fraud before it could enact a photo ID law?

A. I think that when Texas decides to address the real or perceived allegations of voter fraud, we need to get it right is what I think. If it means we have to tolerate fraud or if it means we have to put it off a session, if it means we have to study it, if it means we have to put some money into discovering what the real problem is, then we should do it because I think that if someone telling me, well, how many -- you know, how many guilty people on death row are we are going to have to spare their lives so that we can save one who's wrongfully accused? I don't know if we can make that judgment. And so I want to be careful when we're trampling on people's constitutional rights, and I want to get it right. I don't want to pass a bill on a hunch.

Q. So if Texas has to tolerate some fraud before it can enact a photo ID, is that suggesting or isn't that suggesting that Texas can't attempt to prevent voter fraud, rather, it may only attempt to cure it after it becomes a big enough problem?

MR. GARZA: Objection. Argumentative,

Toll Free: 800.211.DEPO Facsimile: 210.558.3670

S ESQUIRE

Suite 800 9901 IH-10 West San Antonio, TX 78230 www.esquiresolutions.com

	185		187
1	mischaracterizes the witness's testimony. You can	1	another party's runoff?
2	answer.	2	A. I don't know that.
3	THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the	3	Q. Have you ever heard of of a race in Houston,
4	question, please?	4	Texas for Congress between Gene Green and Ben Reyes?
5	(Requested portion was read.)	5	Are you familiar with that?
6	A. And I think that the only objective evidence to	6	A. I know both of the individuals. I know at one
7	even suggest that there is a voter fraud problem is one	7	point in time they ran against each other.
8	indictment out of 13 million votes cast in the 2008 and	8	Q. And you are not aware of whether that
9	2010 elections. I think if somebody came to me and said	9	circumstance actually occurred in Harris County?
10	we needed to pass this because the sky is falling at the	10	A. That That's a little bit before my time. I
11	ballot box, I think I'd want to know a little bit more,	11	know there's my Houston colleagues talk about the
12	and I wouldn't want to give a knee jerk reaction because	12	intensity of Harris County elections.
13	one person's been indicted without checking firsthand	13	Q. You are not aware that over 100 people voted in
14	about the elections officials in every county in the	14	the Republican primary and then the Democratic runoff?
15	state, without dispatching the resources of the Attorney	15	A. Something to that degree. With precision, I
16	General's Office to go out into the field and	16	don't know.
17	investigate, without dispatching the resources that are	17	Q. And you are not aware that none of those people
18	strategically placed by the Department of Public Safety	18	were prosecuted.
19	to have them monitor these polls, to have our committees	19	A. Right. I'm not aware of that.
20	and agencies write reports and do legislative findings,	20	Q. Okay. You were asked if it wouldn't be harder
21	conduct hearings and let's take evidence.	21	to commit voter fraud if you have a photo ID
22	We do those things all the time to solve	22	requirement. If you have a fake photo ID, would having
23	Texas's problems. Voter ID is no different. Why we	23	a photo ID requirement prevent that person from voting?
24	have to exercise shortcuts and why we have to do things	24	A. Not if it was Not if it was a good ID.
25	by augmenting rules and processes knowing that we're	25	Q. Well, do Texas election officials have any
	186		188
1	exposing three-quarters of a million Texans? There's a	1	material in order to examine a fake registration,
2	better way and that's simply what MALC is suggesting and	2	driver's license, the scanner that they use, for
3	that's why MALC is in the lawsuit.	3	instance, at the airport, the black light that they use
4	MR. ASTON: That's all I have.	4	at the airport? Are resources allocated to election
5	MR. GARZA: I just have a couple just a	5	officials to purchase those kinds of equipment?
6	few questions, Mr. Chairman.	6	A. There's nothing in 14 that deals with that, and
7	EXAMINATION	7	I know that, you know, fiscal note having to be as near
8	BY MR. GARZA	8	zero as possible, I mean that would certainly have cost
9	Q. We've talked in a speculative way about lots of	9	somebody some money. That would have been a cost of the
10	topics. Would you agree that voting in one party's	10	bill.
11	primary and voting in the other party's runoff is voter	11	Q. If voter fraud is being committed by a corrupt
12	fraud?	12	election official, does it matter if the State of Texas
13	A. Sure.	13	has a photo ID requirement for voters?
14		14	A. No.
15	Q. That's illegal in Texas? A. It is.	15	Q. It's the election official that determines who
16		16	can vote and who can't vote in Texas.
	Q. Do you know whether that's ever happened?		
17	A. I'm sure it has. I don't I don't	17	A. That's correct. Ultimately, yes.
18 19	Q. Would that be something that you could detect	18 19	Q. And just one final question, Mr. Chairman. You were asked about in the context of how the rules were
	without requiring photo ID?	20	
20	A. Of course.		changed to facilitate photo ID to become law, and there
21	Q. You could simply look at the records?	21	was it wasn't asked of you directly, but there was an
22	A. Absolutely.	22	insinuation that two-thirds rule elimination of the
23	Q. Do you know if the Attorney General's Office	23	two-thirds rule was of no consequence because
24	ever has done has ever done an analysis of a crosscheck of people who voted in one primary and	25	legislation could be passed in the Senate even under
25	Crosscreek or beoble who voted in one britisty and	1 4 3	two-thirds rule. Amended in the House And the



assumption was is that it could be amended in the House to include a photo ID voting requirement and then sent a back to the Senate in a simple majority could pass this a legislation. What do you think the likelihood of something like that occurring within the rules that are available in the House of Representatives? A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible. I mean, is tilkely? No. I go course it's possible. I mean, is tilkely? No. I go course it's possible. I mean, is tilkely? No. I go mean, it's – it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing to dispute about the interpretation of rules and various strict and interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House that if – if you had a – if you had a bill that was the third if you had a – if you had a bill that was to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that – I think even if it was to possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow we down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that he odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that he odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that any any questions, if the provided they can but if the provided they can but it wouldn't be easy. I think the said would have lesser chance of making it back over. MS. McLEOD: I don't have any questions, and the said wouldn't be easy. I think the sa		189	191
to include a photo ID voting requirement and then sent back to the Senate in a simple majority could pass this legislation. What do you think the likelihood of 4 something like that occurring within the rules that are available in the House of Representatives? A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible that that could happen, of course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I germaneness it's else likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing this permaneness and two-subject rules and various strict in the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict in the interpretation of raptions of bills, and so the House that if -if you had a -if you had a bill that was voter ID. I think that -i I think twen if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have opposible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna bout it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and but it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of legislation, people put the brakes on it because they wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	1	assumption was is that it could be amended in the House	affirmatively invoked legislative privilege is improper.
back to the Senate in a simple majority could pass this legislation. What do you think the likelihood of something like that occurring within the rules that are available in the House of Representatives? A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible that that could happen, of course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I 9 course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I 9 mean, it's it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing 11 dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the 12 germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House 14 that if if you had a if y		·	
legislation. What do you think the likelihood of something like that occurring within the rules that are available in the House of Representatives? A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible that that could happen, of guestion is it possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I guestion is it spossible that that could happen, of guestion is it spossible. I mean, is it likely? No. I guestion is it sess likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germanness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germanness, and so I think to that if - if you had a - if you had a bill that was a very narrow view of germanness, and so I think to that if - if you had a - if you had a bill that was and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that - I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have possible, I think a series of points of order would have possible, I think a series of points of order would have goes been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about, it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of german to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things of we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	3		
something like that occurring within the rules that are available in the House of Representatives? A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I per course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I per course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I per course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I per course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I per course it's less likely for a number of reasons. 10 mean, it's it's less likely for a number of reasons. 11 The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict per advantage of the per course of the senate per advantage of the per course of the senate per advantage of the senate per passion of the House floar, you could a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate possible, I think as eries of points of order would have voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have possible, I think a series of points of order would have possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think a series of points of order would have 20 possible, I think that the possible of the series o	4		(= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible. I mean, is til kiely? No. I mean, it's - it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing till dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think till interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think to that if - if you had a - if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that - I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow word to know what they are about to pass and things slow word down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it	5	•	5
A. Well, I mean, I think if someone asked me the question is it possible that that could happen, of course it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I mean, it's it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was that if if you had a if you had a bill that was work repectific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on the legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things wund have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	6	5	
ourse it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I mean, it's - it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict idispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I About it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I Begislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	7	•	7
ourse it's possible. I mean, is it likely? No. I mean, it's - it's less likely for a number of reasons. The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict idispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I About it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I Begislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	8	question is it possible that that could happen, of	8
The House and the Senate always have this ongoing dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict 13 interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House 14 interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House 14 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if you had a bill that was 16 that if if you had a if y	9		9
dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think has eries of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it	10	mean, it's it's less likely for a number of reasons.	10
germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it	11	The House and the Senate always have this ongoing	11
interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	12	dispute about the interpretation of rules such as the	12
has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think that if if you had a if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. 2	13	germaneness and two-subject rules and various strict	13
that if — If you had a — if you had a bill that was voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that — I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 190 192 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE RE: STATE OF TEXAS VS. TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF NAACP BRANCHES, et al Want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	14	interpretations of captions of bills, and so the House	14
voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it my would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	15	has a very narrow view of germaneness, and so I think	15
and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 190 192 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE RE: STATE OF TEXAS VS. TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF NAACP BRANCHES, et al PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON Adown right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	16	that if if you had a if you had a bill that was	16
voter ID, I think that I think even if it was possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 190 192 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE RE: STATE OF TEXAS VS. TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF NAACP BRANCHES, et al want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	17	voter specific and you were to pass it out of the Senate	17
possible, I think a series of points of order would have been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna 22 about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I 23 about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I 24 can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 25 190 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	18	and make it to the House floor, you could amend it with	18
been lodged to dissect every section of that bill. Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	19	voter ID, I think that I think even if it was	19
22 Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna 23 about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I 24 can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on 25 a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the 2 legislation, people put the brakes on it because they 3 want to know what they are about to pass and things slow 4 down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things 5 could have happened and a super majority could have said 6 we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they 7 can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it 8 wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it 9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	20	possible, I think a series of points of order would have	20
about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	21	been lodged to dissect every section of that bill.	21
24 can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on 25 a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 192 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the 2 legislation, people put the brakes on it because they 3 want to know what they are about to pass and things slow 4 down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things 5 could have happened and a super majority could have said 6 we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they 7 can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it 8 wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it 9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	22	Yeah, I mean, I don't want to be pollyanna	22
25 a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of 190 192 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the 2 legislation, people put the brakes on it because they 3 want to know what they are about to pass and things slow 4 down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things 5 could have happened and a super majority could have said 6 we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they 7 can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it 8 wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it 9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	23	about it, but, I mean, we amend all the time. I mean, I	23
190 192 1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	24	can take a one-page bill and two-page bill and put it on	24
1 legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the 2 legislation, people put the brakes on it because they 3 want to know what they are about to pass and things slow 4 down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things 5 could have happened and a super majority could have said 6 we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they 7 can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it 8 wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it 9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	25	a bill, but when you start amending 10 page, 15 pages of	25
legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.		190	192
legislation, people put the brakes on it because they want to know what they are about to pass and things slow down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	1	legislation, even no matter who's sponsoring the	1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE
down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	2	legislation, people put the brakes on it because they	BRANCHES, et al
down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things could have happened and a super majority could have said we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	3	want to know what they are about to pass and things slow	
we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	4	down right away, and so, I mean, sure, all these things	
we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it would have lesser chance of making it back over. MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	5	could have happened and a super majority could have said	
8 wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it 9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	6	we don't care, we're doing it anyway, and provided they	
9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	7	can get around the rules, then maybe they can, but it	7
9 would have lesser chance of making it back over. 10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	8	wouldn't be easy. I think that the odds are that it	8
10 MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	9	would have lesser chance of making it back over.	
MS. McLEOD: I don't have any questions,	10	MR. GARZA: Pass the witness.	
	11	MS. McLEOD: I don't have any questions,	
but the department wants to join in the objection made 11 12 I, TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, have read the foregoing			
by MALC's counsel, Mr. Garza, regarding the limitation deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is			deposition and hereby affix my signature that same is
and scope of the chairman's testimony as it relates to		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
15 what I believe was previously marked as Exhibit 1, but TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, Witness			15 TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, Witness
16 it's the list of legislators that waived legislative 16 THE STATE OF			16 THE STATE OF) COUNTY OF)
17 privilege, and add for the record, that the court			17
18 personally appeared TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, known to me		· ·	18 personally appeared TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER, known to me
19 (description of identity card or other document) to be			19 (description of identity card or other document) to be
be waived. Today, Texas has failed to provide that list the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the		•	20 instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the
same for the purposes and consideration therein			same for the purposes and consideration therein
Given under my hand and seal of office this		•	Given under my hand and seal of office this
23			23
24 infilitation to the chairman's testimony today relating to 25 conversations with fellow legislators that have not 26 Notary Public in and for the State 27 of	ı - -		



```
193
              IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
               FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
 2
        STATE OF TEXAS.
 3
           Plaintiff.
 4
                          ) CASE NO. 1:12-CV-00128
        VS.
                        ) (RMC-DST-RLW)
        ERIC H. HOLDER, JR., in his ) Three-Judge Court official capacity as Attorney)
        General of the United States,)
           Defendant.
        ERIC KENNIE, et al.,
 9
           Defendant-Intervenors, )
10
        TEXAS STATE CONFERENCE OF ) NAACP BRANCHES, et al., )
11
12
           Defendant-Intervenors, )
        TEXAS LEAGUE OF YOUNG VOTERS)
13
        EDUCATION FUND, et al., )
14
           Defendant-Intervenors, )
15
        TEXAS LEGISLATIVE BLACK
16
        CAUCUS, et al.,
17
           Defendant-Intervenors, )
        VICTORIA RODRÍGUEZ, et al., )
18
19
           Defendant-Intervenors.
20
                 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
21
             ORAL DEPOSITION OF TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER
JUNE 15, 2012
23
24
          I, JEAN THOMAS FRAUNHOFER, the undersigned Certified
        Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Texas
25
        certify that the facts stated in the foregoing pages are
                                  194
 1
         true and correct.
 2
           I further certify that I am neither attorney or
 3
         counsel for, related to, nor employed by any parties to
 4
         the action in which this testimony is taken and,
 5
         further, that I am not a relative or employee of any
 6
         counsel employed by the parties hereto or financially
 7
         interested in the action.
 8
           SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO under my hand and seal of
 9
         office on this the 19th day of June, 2012.
10
11
                      Sem Thomas Vaushofor
12
                         JEAN THOMAS FRAUNHOF
13
                        Texas CSR 7990
                        Expiration Date: 12/31/12
                        ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES
14
                        Firm Registration No. 77
                        9901 IH-10 West, Suite 800
15
                        San Antonio, Texas 78230
16
                        Tel: (210) 331-2280
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```



Suite 800 9901 IH-10 West San Antonio, TX 78230 www.esquiresolutions.com